B, F. I. 1/2 scomb.

Duke duf.

Virginia Conference Annual.

1892.

Merchants National Bank,

UNITED STATES, CITY AND STATE DEPOSITORY,

RICHMOND, VA.

CHARTERED DECEMBER 17, 1870.

Interest allowed on Balances Subject to Draft.

Business Paper Discounted for Customers on favorable Terms.

Capital, \$200,000. Paid up Surplus and Undivided Profits July 1, 1892, \$193,758.

JOHN P. BRANCH, President.

FRED. R. SCOTT, Vice-President.

JOHN F. GLENN, Cashier.

VIRGINIA STATE INSURANCE CO.

OFFICE: 1006 MAIN ST., RICHMOND.

ASSETS,

\$400,000.

INCORPORATED IN 1865.

The Virginia State invites comparison with other first-class companies as to the character of its Assets, its Surp!us beyond all Liabilities, the Prudence and Economy of its Management, the Careful Selection of its Risks, and the Prompt Payment of its Losses.

N. V. RANDOLPH, PRESIDENT.

RO. E. RICHARDSON, SECRETARY.

--- DIRECTORS--

N. V. RANDOLPH, PRESIDENT.
N. W. BOWE,
E. T. D. MYERS,
JOHN S. ELLETT,
S. H. HAWES,
W. J. WESTWOOD,

GEO. L. CHRISTIAN, VICE-PRESIDENT.

DR. JOHN MAHONY,
F. SITTERDING,
JOHN POPE,
J. M. FOURQUREAN,
L. D. CRENSHAW, JR.

MINUTES

OF THE

One Hundred and Tenth Session

OF THE

VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South,

HELD AT

NORFOLK, VA., NOVEMBER 16-22, 1892.

Memoirs, Reports and Directory.

EDITED AND PUBLISHED FOR THE CONFERENCE BY

BERNARD F. LIPSCOMB.

RICHMOND, VA.: J. W. Fergusson & Son, Printers, 1892.

Merchants National Bank,

UNITED STATES, CITY AND STATE DEPOSITORY,

RICHMOND, VA.

CHARTERED DECEMBER 17, 1870.

Interest allowed on Balances Subject to Draft.

Business Paper Discounted for Customers on favorable Terms.

Capital, \$200,000. Paid up Surplus and Undivided Profits July 1, 1892, \$193,758.

JOHN P. BRANCH, President.

FRED. R. SCOTT, Vice-President.

JOHN F. GLENN, Cashier.

VIRGINIA STATE INSURANCE CO.

OFFICE: 1006 MAIN ST., RICHMOND.

ASSETS,

\$400,000.

INCORPORATED IN 1865.

The Virginia State invites comparison with other first-class companies as to the character of its Assets, its Surp!us beyond all Liabilities, the Prudence and Economy of its Management, the Careful Selection of its Risks, and the Prompt Payment of its Losses.

N. V. RANDOLPH, PRESIDENT.

RO. E. RICHARDSON, SECRETARY.

DIRECTORS

N. V. RANDOLPH, PRESIDENT.
N. W. BOWE,
E. T. D. MYERS,
JOHN S. ELLETT,
S. H. HAWES,
W. J. WESTWOOD,

GEO. L. CHRISTIAN, VICE-PRESIDENT.

DR. JOHN MAHONY,

F. SITTERDING,

JOHN POPE,

J. M. FOURQUREAN,

L. D. CRENSHAW, Jr.

MINUTES

OF THE

One Hundred and Tenth Session

OF THE

VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South,

HELD AT

NORFOLK, VA., NOVEMBER 16-22, 1892.

Memoirs, Reports and Directory.

EDITED AND PUBLISHED FOR THE CONFERENCE BY

BERNARD F. LIPSCOMB.

RICHMOND, VA.: J. W. FERGUSSON & SON, PRINTERS. 1892.



dget F. Dr. Cannon Sup.

I.

Conference Officers. Boards and Committees.

President,

BISHOP E. R. HENDRIX.

Secretaries,

PAUL WHITEHEAD,

P. A. PETERSON,

ERNEST STEVENS.

Joint Board of Finance,

ALEX. G. BROWN, CHAIRMAN.

B. F. LIPSCOMB, Secretary.

L. L. Marks, Treasurer.

JAS. CANNON, JR., Ass't Secretary.

Geo. L. Neville, Ass't Treasurer.

W. H. Gregory, S. D. Turner, A. G. Brown, M. A. Cogbill, J. T. Moore, Littleton Cockerell, B. F. Lipscomb, F. T. West, Jr., Jno. L. Clarke, C. V. Winfree, J. C. Martin, F. M. Hamlin, R. W. Watts, R. S. Paulett, W. W. Lear, L. L. Marks, Richard Ferguson, A. W. Eley, T. J. Taylor, A. E. Kellam, J. W. Nicholson, P. W. Phillips.

Board of Missions.

R. N. SLEDD, PRESIDENT.

RICHARD POLLARD, Vice-President.

L. L. Marks, Treasurer.

L. B. Betty, Secretary.

GEO. L. NEVILLE, Ass't Treas.

- Geo. H. Ray, Garrett Anderson, R. N. Sledd, R. E. Richardson, J. D. Southall, F. T. West, Jr., L. B. Betty, Richard Pollard, H. J. Brown, F. M. Hamlin,
 - L. S. Reed, R. E. Bridgforth, H. C. Cheatham, L. L. Marks, Ernest Stevens,
 - A. S. Darden, R. F. Gayle, Geo. L. Neville, J. W. Shackford, W. R. Stoakes,

J. M. Anderson, F. T. Boggs.

Sunday-School Board.

E. M. PETERSON, CHAIRMAM.

Geo. H. Ray, C. W. Hunter, F. M. Edwards, R. E. Richardson, E. H. Rowe,
R. O. Peatross, J. W. Crider, C. Forbes, E. M. Peterson, E. S. Moorman,
J. C. Martin, J. B. Lavinder, R. B. Blankenship, C. E. Wilson, J. C. Watson,
J. E. Medlock, J. W. S. Robins, A. S. Jordan, R. T. Wilson, John L.
Thomas, W. H. Christian, L. D. Travers.

Board of Colportage.

GEO. E. BOOKER, CHAIRMAN.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—W. E. Judkins, W. C. Vaden, W. A. Laughon.

W. A. Laughon, C. W. Hunter, W. E. Judkins, M. A. Cogbill, N. H. Robertson, G. J. Gouldman, J. T. Bosman, F. H. Smith, C. F. Comer, J. P. Pettyjohn, J. S. Hunter, J. C. Rosser, W. P. Jordan, R. S. Paulett, Geo. E. Booker, J. C. Davis, C. D. Crawley, Thomas Sanderlin, J. W. Carroll, S. N. Brickhouse, J. W. Nicholson, Fred. Cunningham.

Board of Church Extension.

GEO. W. WRAY, CHAIRMAN.

J. E. Potts, R. H. Whitlock, G. H. McFaden, W. H. Ricketts, Jno. M. Burton, E. V. Carson, C. R. James, H. C. Cheatham, T. J. Wray, Geo. W. Wray, A. C. Berryman.

Board of Education.

W. V. TUDOR, CHAIRMAN.

W. V. Tudor, Garrett Anderson, J. R. Griffith, G. J. Hunt, J. T. Moore,
L. Cockerell, W. T. Williams, C. E. Vawter, C. E. Watts, Milton Isbell,
W. F. Tillett, F. M. Hamlin, Jas. Cannon, Jr., W. E. Homes, A. C. Bledsoe,
J. W. Bradbury, Geo. C. Vanderslice, Blount Fergusson, W. G. Starr,
A. E. Kellam, J. S. Wallace, J. E. Broadwater.

Preachers' Relief Society.

C. V. Winfree, President. W. W. Vicar, Secretary and Treasurer.

Directors—J. C. Martin, F. M. Edwards, J. C. Watson, E. V. White, J. E. Schoolfield, W. J. Kilby, W. W. Vicar, S. Q. Collins, C. V. Winfree.

Virginia Conference Brotherhood.

P. A. Peterson, President.
Geo. C. Vanderslice, Sec'y and Treas.

J. J. Lafferty, Vice-President.
W. P. Wright, Ass't Secretary.

Woman's Missionary Society.

MRS. W. C. IVEY, PRESIDENT.

Mrs. Annie Hall, Vice-President. Mrs. Lizzie Lee Bailey, Treas. Mrs. H. C. Cheatham, Secretary.

Rosebud Missionary Society.

ROSEBUD CAMPBELL, PRESIDENT. Thos. H. CAMPBELL, Vice-President. J. B. Laurens ("Uncle Larry"), Sec'y and Treas.

Board of Managers—T. H. Campbell, W. W. Smith, J. P. Garland, W. T. Chandler, Paul Whitehead, C. V. Winfree, Henry A. Christian, Frank Talbott, R. M. Smith, B. B. Campbell, J. B. Laurens, W. G. Starr, Littleton Cockerell, P. A. Peterson, Thos. L. Southgate, D. H. Walker, Richard Coates, H. W. Paulett, C. H. Hasker, R. E. Richardson.

AUDITING COMMITTEE—J. J. Lafferty, R. E. Richardson.

('OMMITTEE ON DISBURSEMENTS—J. B. Laurens, J. J. Lafferty, R. E. Richardson.

Committees of Examination.

- Committee to Examine Candidates for Admission.—H. M. Hope, Chairman; J. T. Mastin, W. H. Gregory, Paul Bradley.
- Committee of First Year.—Wm. E. Judkins, Chairman; W. P. Wright, W. F. Davis, R. M. Chandler.
- Committee of Second Year.—T. McN. Simpson, Chairman; W. R. Smithey, R. F. Gayle, J. R. Griffith.
- Committee of Third Year.—W. G. Starr, Chairman; J. T. Whitley, J. M. Anderson, W. C. Vaden.
- Committee of Fourth Year.—L. B. Betty, Chairman; W. V. Tudor, A. C. Berryman, D. G. C. Butts.

II. GENERAL MINUTES.

Question I. Who are admitted on trial?

Answer: Edward T. Dadmun, Robt. F. Beadles, Luther T. Hitt, Richard G. James, Joseph N. Latham, Robert E. Bentley, John R. Gill, W. Asbury Christian, James W. Baker, Geo. W. Carter, Adrian L. Carson, Chas. H. Williams, Jas. K. Jolliff, Henry C. Bunting, Robert W. Webb, Jas. B. Chitty, Geo. F. Green, Joseph S. Thomas, Henry E. Johnson.

Question II. Who remain on trial?

Answer: Chas. H. Galloway, Edgar A. Potts, W. J. Williams, Albert S. J. Rice, Benj. M. Beckham, G. Hansford Spooner, W. C. Smith, Asa Driscoll, Wm. E. Thompson, John B. Winn, Fred. B. Glenn, Leroy L. Banks, Daniel B. Austin, Samuel W. Day, Emmett F. Garner.

Question III. Who are discontinued?

Answer: None.

Question IV. Who are admitted into full connection?

Answer: Otway P. Moorman, Jas. W. Heckman, Samuel R. Drewry, Eugene H. Rawlings, Samuel W. Eason, Wm. B. Jett, John A. Smith.

Question V. Who are re-admitted?

Answer: None.

Question VI. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Answer: W. W. Royal, J. W. Moore, A. Coke Smith, C. F. Sherrill.

Question VII: Who are the deacons of one year?

Answer: Leroy J. Phaup, Esthmus V. Carson, John L. Bray, Thomas N. Potts, Randolph T. Clarke, Wm. R. Proctor, Arthur R. Goodchild, Jas. W. Moore, James H. Pike, M. S. Elliott.

Question VIII. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Answer: Otway P. Moorman, Samuel R. Drewry, Samuel W. Eason, Wm. B. Jett, John A. Smith.

Question IX. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Answer: O. P. Moorman, Samuel R. Drewry, S. W. Eason, W. B. Jett, Jno. A. Smith.

Question X. What local preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: D. H. Kern, R. F. Beadles, James W. Baker, Thomas T. Garthwright, H. C. Bunting, John A. Thomas, A. A. Whitmore, Wm. E. Thompson, A. S. J. Rice, Leroy L. Banks.

Question XI. What local preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: D. H. Kern, R. F. Beadles, Jas. W. Baker, Wm. E. Thompson, Thos. T. Garthwright, L. L. Banks, H. C. Bunting, J. A. Thomas, A. A. Whitmore.

Question XII. What traveling preachers are elected elders?

Answer: James H. Moss, W. A. S. Conrad, Porter Hardy, James Cannon, Jr., C. Rosser James, James W. Moore.

Question XIII. What traveling preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: James H. Moss, W. A. S. Conrad, Porter Hardy, Jas. Cannon, Jr,. C. R. James, J. W. Moore.

Question XIV. What local preachers are elected elders?

Answer: None.

Question XV. What local preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: None.

Question XVI. Who are located this year?

Answer: Walter J. Hubbard, Richard H. Bennett.

Question XVII. Who are supernumerary?

Answer: W. H. Camper, Thos. H. Early, H. C. Bowles, B. F. Smith, J. W. Bledsoe.

Question XVIII. Who are superannuated?

Answer: J. B. Laurens, A. M. Hall, Jas. A. Riddick, J. J. Edwards, R. N. Crooks, Jno. McClelland, W. A. Robinson, H. T. Bacon, F. J. Boggs, W. A. Crocker, Jno. B. Dey, D. P. Wills, J. R. Waggener, Thos. P. Wise, J. F. Brannin, T. J. Bayton, E. P. Wilson, Thos. M. Beckham, S. S. Lambeth, E. M. Jordan, J. R. Sturgis, D. M. Wallace.

Question XIX. What preachers have died during the past year?

Answer: Thos. H. Boggs, Leonidas Rosser, Jacob Shough, Jas. F. Twitty,

Jno. W. Tucker.

Question XX. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Answer: Their names were called one by one, and their characters passed.

Question XXI. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations and missions of the Conference?

Question XXII. How many infants have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 1,658.

Question XXIII. How many adults have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 4,200.

Question XXIV. What is the number of Sunday-schools? Answer: 803.

Question XXV. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? Answer: Officers and teachers, 8,325.

Question XXVI. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars?

Answer: 57,437.

Question XXVII. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers?

Answer, \$12,000.

Question XXVIII. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?

Question XXIX. Whal has been contributed for missions?

Question XXX. What has been contributed for Church Extension?

Answer, \$3,903.76.

Question XXXI. What is the number, and what is the estimated value of church edifices?

Answer: Number, 744. Value, \$1,713,195.

Question XXXII. What is the number, and what is the estimated value of parsonages?

Answer: Number, 121. Value, \$234.786.

Question XXXIII. What are the educational statistics?

Answer: See report on Education.

Question XXXIV. Where shall the next session of the Conence be held?

Answer: Danville.

Question XXXV. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

Answer: See Appointments.

TTT

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS.

FIRST DAY.

THE ONE HUNDRED AND TENTH SESSION OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE was held at Norfolk, Va., beginning on Wednesday, November 16th, 1892, Bishop Eugene R. Hendrix presiding.

The Conference was opened by Divine service, conducted by the presiding Bishop.

After which, the roll was called by the Secretary of the last Conference, and the following members appeared and took their seats.*

Paul Whitehead was elected Secretary, and P. A. Peterson and Ernest Stevens were elected Assistant Secretaries.

On motion, the hours of meeting and adjournment were fixed at half-past nine o'clock A. M. and half-past one o'clock P. M.

On motion, the bar of the Conference was fixed at the second column under the gallery of the church.

On motion, the Presiding Elder of Norfolk District, and the preachers in charge of churches in Norfolk, Portsmouth, and Berkley, were appointed a Committee on Public Worship.

J. P. Garland offered the following resolution:

"Resolved, That the standing rule of the Conference requiring nominations for Boards and Committees to be made by the Presiding Elders, be changed by requiring said nominations to be made by a Committee on Nominations, said nominating committee to be composed of one member from each District, who shall be nominated annually by the Presiding Elder of that District."

Pending the consideration of this resolution, A. G. Brown presented to the Bishop the following question of law, to which the Bishop made answer as follows:

^{*} The Directory shows who were present during the session.

Question, "At the session of Conference held in Petersburg, Va., November, 1891, the following resolution was adopted:

"Resolved, That the Boards of this Conference (except the Joint Board of Finance), and the Standing Committees of Conference, be appointed hereafter at the commencement of the session instead of at the close thereof, and that they be composed of the members of the Conference."

"As the action of the Conference under the resolution would be in direct conflict with the law of the Church with respect to the Standing Committees of the body (see Discipline, p. 52, par. 62), and in conflict also with the Constitution of our Conference Mission Board, adopted by authority of the General Conference (see p. 196, par. 337), and in conflict also with a resolution of long standing in the Conference, which has not been reconsidered, modified, or specifically referred to; therefore, I would submit for episcopal decision, the question whether or not the Conference may take the requisite action with respect to our Conference Boards and Committees under the resolution above mentioned, or is that resolution null and void?

"(Signed)

ALEX. G. BROWN."

Answer, "The resolution cannot apply to the Committees of Examination or the Board of Missions, but is valid in reference to committees appointed annually, operating the effect of a repeal of the resolution of the Conference which provided for a different mode of appointing committees, and the Conference may take the requisite action accordingly.

"(Signed)

E. R. HENDRIX."

On motion of P. A. Peterson, the resolution of J. P. Garland was laid on the table.

W. E. Judkins moved to repeal the resolution adopted by the last Conference, November 17th, on motion of R. W. Watts, on the subject of the appointment of Boards and Standing Committees, but the motion did not prevail.

Paul Whitehead moved to amend the regulation by excepting from its operation the "Board of Missions," but this was rejected.

(This was before the episcopal decision on A. G. Brown's question was announced.)

- A. G. Brown moved to amend the regulation by striking out the word "standing."
- J. P. Garland moved to amend the amendment by striking out the words "Standing Committees of the Conference," in the original regulation, and inserting "The Committees on Conference Relations, Publishing Interests, and Examination of District Conference Records."
- A. G. Brown accepted the amendment, but the Conference rejected it.

A communication from the Board of Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South (through I. G. Johns, D. D., Secretary), was laid before Conference, read, and, on motion, referred to the Conference Board of Missions.

A communication from the Church Extension Board of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South (through David Morton, D. D., Secretary), was laid before Conference, read, and, on motion, referred to the Conference Board of Church Extension.

A communication from Messrs. Barbee & Smith, Book Agents of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was laid before Conference, and, on motion, referred to the Committee on Publishing Interests.

On motion of J. T. Whitley, it was ordered that W. G. Starr, R. T. Wilson and T. McN. Simpson, be a Committee on Introductions, through whom all visitors to Conference shall be presented to the Bishop, and by him introduced in person to the Conference.

The Bishop introduced to the Conference Dr. Walter Lambuth, missionary to Japan, and now acting as one of the Missionary Secretaries, and Rev. C. F. Sherrill, of the North Carolina Conference.

Minute Question 20, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was taken up, and Paul Whitehead, Alex. G. Brown, Wm. E. Payne, Oscar Littleton, J. P. Garland, J. H. Amiss, Thos. H. Campbell, Joseph H. Riddick, Jas. C. Reed, Wm. E. Edwards, Josiah D. Hank, Alex. M. Hall, D. P. Wills, J. J. Edwards, Jas. A. Riddick, W. A. Crocker, R. N. Crooks, Jno. B. Dey, John McClelland, H. T. Bacon, John B. Laurens, Wm. A. Robinson, James R. Waggener, Jas. F. Brannin, David M. Wallace, F. J. Boggs, Thos. J. Bayton, J. R. Sturgis, E. P. Wilson, W. H. Camper, Thos. H. Early, H. C. Bowles, C. H. Green, W. V. Tudor, P. A. Peterson, Geo. H. Ray, Wm. A. Laughon, W. C. Vaden, John P. Woodward, Thos. P. Wise, Jacob B. Askew, Wm. G. Boggs, W. H. Gregory, Joseph E. Potts, R. M. Chandler, J. J. Lafferty, Ro. N. Sledd, J. W. Bledsoe, Wm. E. Judkins, J. K. Griffith, W. E. Bullard, W. J. Young, C. S. Wamsley, E. P. Parham, R. H. Mullen, Paul Bradley, F. M. Edwards, S. H. Johnson, Jno. T. Payne, N. H. Robertson, W. G. Bates, Jno. T. Moore, Joseph W. Shackford, J. O. Babcock, W. E. Grant, O. L. Martin, R. E. Barrett, W. F. Robins, Geo. H. McFaden, D. G. C. Butts, E. H. Rowe, W. H. Atwill, L. B. Betty, E. M. Peterson, W. J. Hubbard, Jacob Manning, John L. Clarke, C. W. Turner, W. P. Wright, Jacob H. Proctor, C. F. Comer, E. A. Gibbs, Bascom Dey, Chas. E. Watts Jno. M. Burton, John H. Kabler, and Geo. H. Wiley, who are elders, passed in examination of character; and it was ordered that the cases of the following of these brethren be referred to the Committee on Conference Relations: A. M. Hall, D. P. Wills, J. J. Edwards, James A. Riddick, Wm. A. Crocker, Robert N. Crooks, John B. Dey, John McClelland, H. T. Bacon, John B. Laurens, W. A. Robinson, Jas. R. Waggener, James F. Brannin, David M. Wallace, F. J. Boggs,

T. J. Bayton, E. P. Wilson, W. H. Camper, Thos. H. Early, Henry C. Bowles, Thos. P. Wise, and J. W. Bledsoe.

On motion, a certificate of location was granted, at his own request, to Walter J. Hubbard; and it was ordered that his name be returned in answer to Minute Question 16, "Who are located this year?"

The Conference proceeded to appoint the Boards and Standing Committees for the present session, according to the regulation adopted on this subject.

Committee on Publishing Interests.—W. C. Vaden, Carter Perkins, R. H. Mullen, R. H. Whitlock, J. T. Payne, R. O. Peatross, C. H. Boggs, C. Forbes, John L. Clarke, L. C. Arthur, James O. Moss, Edward Williams, J. W. Hilldrup, C. E. Wilson, R. M. Maxey, J. A. Winfield, M. S. Colonna, Thos. Sanderlin, R. A. Compton, J. W. Ames, W. R. Crowder, Fred. Cunningham.

Sunday-School Board.—Geo. H. Ray, C. W. Hunter, F. M. Edwards, R. E. Richardson, Joseph W. Shackford, R. O. Peatross, John W. Crider, C. Forbes, E. M. Peterson, E. S. Moorman, James C. Martin, J. B. Lavinder, R. B. Blankenship, C. E. Wilson, J. C. Watson, J. E. Medlock, J. W. S. Robins, A. S. Jordan, R. T. Wilson, John L. Thomas, W. H. Christian, L. D. Travers.

Colportage Board.—W. A. Laughon, C. W. Hunter, W. E. Judkins, M. A. Cogbill, N. H. Robertson, G. J. Gouldman, J. T. Bosman, F. H. Smith, C. F. Comer, J. P. Pettyjohn, J. S. Hunter, J. C. Rosser, W. P. Jordan, R. S. Paulett, George E. Booker, J. C. Davis, C. D. Crawley, Thos. Sanderlin, J. W. Carroll, S. N. Brickhouse, J. W. Nicholson, Fred. Cunningham.

Board of Church Extension.—Joseph E. Potts, R. H. Whitlock, G. H. McFaden, W. H. Ricketts, John M. Burton, E. V. Carson, C. R. James, H. C. Cheatham, T. J. Wray, George W. Wray, A. C. Berryman.

Board of Education.—W. V. Tudor, Garrett Anderson, J. R. Griffith, G. J. Hunt, J. T. Moore, L. Cockerell, W. T. Williams, C. E. Vawter, C. E. Watts, Milton Isbell, W. F. Tillett, F. M. Hamlin, Jas. Cannon, Jr., W. E. Homes, A. C. Bledsoe, J. W. Bradbury, George C. Vanderslice, Blount Ferguson, W. G. Starr, A. E. Kellam, J. S. Wallace, J. E. Broadwater.

Committee to Examine District Conference Records.—J. B. Askew, C. S. Wamsley, W. G. Bates, J. Q. Rhodes, W. H. Atwill, H. J. Brown, W. F. Davis, T. G. Pullen, J. B. De Berry, R. F. Gayle, R. B. Scott.

On motion, a committee of three was ordered for the purpose of nominating a Committee on Conference Relations. The Chair appointed W. G. Starr, L. B. Betty, and J. W. Nicholson to compose the same.

Minute Question 1, "Who are admitted on trial?" was taken up, and Edward T. Dadmun, a local preacher of West-End Memorial (Manchester) station; Robert F. Beadles, a local preacher of Caroline circuit; Luther T. Hitt, a local preacher of Hanover circuit; Richard G. James, a local preacher of Chesterfield circuit; Joseph N. Låtham, a local preacher of Centenary station, Richmond; Robert E. Bentley, a local preacher of West Mathews circuit; John R. Gill, a local preacher of Lancaster circuit; W. Asbury Christian, a local deacon of Court-street station, Lynchburg; and James W. Baker, a local preacher of Concord circuit, were severally recommended by the Quarterly Conferences of those charges as suitable persons to be admitted on trial into the traveling connection, and having passed an approved examination before the committee of Conference on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops for candidates for admission, were severally admitted accordingly.

C. C. Wertenbaker was, on motion, appointed to receive moneys and subscriptions for our missionary publications and the *Quarterly Review*.

Minute Question 6, "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" was called, and the following transfers reported in answer to this question: W. W. Royall, from Western Virginia Conference; J. W. Moore, from Holston Conference (as of third year's class); A. Coke Smith, from South Carolina Conference; C. F. Sherrill, from North Carolina Conference.

And then the Conference adjourned.

SECOND DAY.

THURSDAY, November 17th, 1892.

Conference met according to adjournment, Bishop Hendrix in the Chair.

Divine service was conducted by P. A. Peterson.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

On motion of Paul Whitehead, the further calling of the roll was dispensed with.

The following members appeared and took their seats: Clerical.—C. D. Crawley, Ro. N. Crooks, Wm. R. Crowder, Junius B. De Berry, Francis M. Edwards, Wm. H. Edwards, Theodore O. Ed-

wards, Chas. H. Green, W. H. Gregory, B. S. Herrink, H. M. Hope, Joshua S. Hunter, Jno. B. Laurens, Wm. W. Lear, George H. McFaden, James H. Moss, Ro. H. Mullen, E. P. Parham, John T. Payne, Joseph E. Potts, Reginald H. Potts, Joseph T. Routten, Richard B. Scott, John D. Southall, Wm. W. Southall, J. Willard Stiff, John R. Tillery, Chas. W. Turner, Wm. J. Twilley, Wm. T. Williams, Milton L. Williams, Thos. J. Wray, Ro. H. Younger. Lay.—Garrett Anderson, of Richmond District; G. J. Gouldman, of West Richmond District; J. B. Lavinder, F. M. Hamlin, Rev. J. C. Rosser, of Danville District; C. E. Wilson, Ro. E. Bridgforth, of Farmville District; J. E. Medlock, J. A. Winfield, of Petersburg District; Thos. Sanderlin, of Suffolk District; J. E. Broadwater, F. T. Boggs, L. D. Travers, of Eastern Shore District.

On motion of W. V. Tudor, a committee of three on the Bible Cause was ordered. The Chair appointed W. F. Tillett, J. W. Bledsoe, and J. E. Broadwater to compose said committee.

W. G. Starr, from the committee to nominate a Committee on Conference Relations, made report as follows, which was adopted.

"To compose Committee on Conference Relations. W. C. Vaden, John T. Payne, C. H. Boggs, C. E. Watts, C. C. Wertenbaker, N. J. Pruden, Richard Ferguson, W. H. Edwards, J. M. Anderson, C. F. Comer, John L. Clarke."

On motion of A. C. Bledsoe, a committee of two was ordered to audit, at his request, the account of Dr. George C. Starke, of Petersburg. of receipts and disbursements of the subscription made at the last Conference for benefit of Rev. J. F. Twitty. The Chair appointed A. C. Bledsoe and J. W. Bradbury to compose the committee.

On motion of E. M. Peterson, the following resolution was adopted:

"Whereas, our beloved brother, Rev. J. W. Bledsoe, owing to the unfavorable condition of his health, is compelled to retire temporarily from the regular work,

"Resolved, That we hear with deep regret of the affliction which forces our brother to take this step, and that we will follow him with our prayers, that God may spare his useful life and speedily restore him to the work he so much loves and in which he has been so efficient.

" (Signed),

E. M. Peterson, H. M. Hope."

The Bishop introduced to the Conference Rev. David Morton, D. D., Secretary of the Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and Rev. E. E. Hoss, D. D., editor of the *Christian Advocate* at Nashville.

On motion of W. E. Payne, E. H. Rowe was substituted for J. W. Shackford on the Sunday-school Board.

Minute Question 8, "What traveling preachers are elected deacons?" was called, and Otway P. Moorman, James W. Heckman, Samuel R. Drewry, Eugene H. Rawlings, Samuel W. Eason, William B. Jett, and John A. Smith, of the class of the second year, passed in examination of character, and having passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops, were severally elected to the order of deacon (except in the cases of James W. Heckman and Eugene H. Rawlings, who are already deacons).

On motion of P. A. Peterson, the Conference confirmed the following nominations made by the Board of Missions of this Conference to fill vacancies in the same: Robert E. Richardson, in place of Richard Irby, resigned, of West Richmond District; Joseph W. Shackford and Walter R. Stoakes, of Rappahannock District; Henry J. Brown and F. M. Hamlin, of Danville District; Robert E. Bridgforth, of Farmville District; and R. F. Gayle, of Norfolk District.

The Conference resumed the Minute Question 1, "Who are admitted on trial?" and George W. Carter, a local preacher of Court-Street station, Lynchburg, was duly recommended by the Quarterly Conference of that charge, as a suitable person to be received into the traveling connection on trial, and having passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops, was duly admitted by a vote of 123 ayes and 68 noes.

And then the Conference adjourned.

THIRD DAY.

FRIDAY, November 18th, 1892.

Conference met according to adjournment, Bishop Hendrix in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by Jacob Manning.

The minutes of the proceedings of yesterday were read and approved.

The following members appeared and took their seats: W. F. Bain, H. P. Mitchell, John P. Woodward.

W. E. Edwards offered a paper, amending the Financial Plan adopted at the last Conference; which, on motion, was referred to the Joint Board of Finance.

The Committee on Memoirs was, according to regulation, consti-

tuted as follows: R. N. Sledd (chairman), J. H. Amiss, T. P. Duke, Paul Whitehead, and Richard Ferguson.

P. A. Peterson and R. N. Sledd offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

"Resolved, That the President and Secretary of this Conference be, and they are hereby, authorized to sign on behalf of this Conference the Memorial on Arbitration adopted at our last session.

"Resolved, That the President of this Conference be, and he is hereby, requested to appoint a delegate and alternate to the Peace Congress to be held in Chicago in 1893."

Minute Question 1, "Who are admitted on trial?" was resumed, and Adrian Lambeth Carson, a local preacher of Nottoway circuit; Charles H. Williams, a local preacher of Gates circuit; James K. Jolliff, a local preacher of South Norfolk circuit; Henry C. Bunting, a local preacher of East Norfolk circuit; Robert W. Webb, a local preacher of Cumberland-Street station, Norfolk; James B. Chitty, a local preacher of Cumberland-Street station, Norfolk; George F. Green, a local preacher of Chestnut-Street (Berkeley) station; Joseph S. Thomas, a local preacher of Berlin circuit; Henry E. Johnson, a local preacher of West Chesterfield circuit, were severally recommended by the Quarterly Conferences of those charges, respectively, as suitable persons to be received into the travelling connection on trial; and having passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops, were severally admitted accordingly, except Henry E. Johnson, whose application was, on motion of Paul Whitehead, referred to a committee of five, to investigate the facts of the case and report to the Conference. The Chair appointed Richard T. Wilson, W. H. Edwards, J. W. Bradbury, E. M. Peterson, and E. G. Moseley to constitute said committee.

Dr. Morton, Secretary of the Board of Church Extension of the M. E. Church, South, addressed the Conference on the subject of the operations of that Board.

Minute Question 5, "Who are re-admitted?" was called, but there were no recommendations presented from the several districts.

Rev. E. E. Hoss, D. D., Editor of the Nashville *Christian Advo*cate, addressed the Conference in reference to the interests of that paper and its management.

Minute Question 4, "Who are admitted in full connection?" was called, and Otway P. Moorman, James W. Heckman, Samuel R. Drewry, Eugene H. Rawlings, Samuel W. Eason, William B. Jett and John A. Smith, of the class of the second year, who passed on yesterday in examination of character, and who were then re-

ported as having passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops, were examined before the Conference by the presiding Bishop, according to the provisions of the Discipline, and were severally received into full connection.

Minute Question 2, "Who remain on trial?" was called, and Charles H. Galloway, Edgar A. Potts, W. J. Williams, Albert S. J. Rice, Benjamin M. Beckham, G. Hansford Spooner, W. C. Smith, Asa Driscoll, William E. Thompson, John B. Winn, Frederick B. Glenn, Leroy L. Banks, Daniel B. Austin, Samuel W. Day and Emmett F. Garner, of the class of the first year, passed in examination of character; and having passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops, were severally continued on trial.

Minute Question 7, "Who are the deacons of one year?" was called, and Leroy J. Phaup, Esthmus V. Carson, John L. Bray, Thomas N. Potts, Randolph T. Clarke, William R. Proctor, Arthur R. Goodchild and James W. Moore, of the class of the third year, passed in examination of character; and having passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops, were severally advanced to the class of the fourth year.

James H. Pike, of the class of the third year, passed in examination of character, but not having passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops, was continued in the class of the third year as a deacon of one year.

E. S. Gunn, of the class of the third year, passed in examination of character; and, it appearing that he desires to withdraw from the communion of our church to enter that of the Protestant Episcopal Church, it was ordered that his name be removed from the roll of the Conference.

On motion of T. H. Campbell, Ernest Stevens and J. H. Riddick, the following resolution was adopted:

"Resolved, That we have heard, with deep regret, of the feeble health of our beloved brother, E. M. Jordan, and that we extend to him our tenderest sympathies, and pray God that his health may be restored and his useful life long spared to the church."

Minute Question 12, "What traveling preachers are elected elders?" was called, and James H. Moss, W. A. S. Conrad, Peter Hardy, James Cannon, Jr., C. Rosser James and James W. Moore, of the class of the fourth year, passed in examination of character; and, having passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops, were severally elected to elder's orders.

Minute Question 3, "Who are discontinued?" was called, and answered in the negative.

Minute Question 10, "What local preachers are elected deacons?" was called, and D. H. Kern, a local preacher of Ashland circuit; R. F. Beadles, a local preacher of Caroline circuit; James W. Baker, a local preacher of Concord circuit; Thomas T. Garthwright, a local preacher of Memorial station, Lynchburg; H. C. Bunting, a local preacher of East Norfolk circuit; John A. Thomas, a local preacher of Berlin circuit; A. A. Whitmore, a local preacher of Hooper's Island; and William E. Thompson, A. S. J. Rice, and Leroy L. Banks, who were local preachers for three years previous to their admission on trial into the traveling connection, and have traveled in said connection for one year, (recommended by the Quarterly Conferences of the charges they served), were severally recommended by the Quarterly Conferences of the charges named above; and, being approved by this Annual Conference, were severally elected to the order of deacon.

Minute Question 14, "What local preachers are elected elders?" was called, and announced in the negative.

On motion of W. V. Tudor, the report of the Board of Education was made the order of the day for to-morrow morning at 11 o'clock. And then the Conference adjourned.

FOURTH DAY.

SATURDAY, November 19th, 1892.

Conference met according to adjournment, Bishop Hendrix in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by James M. Anderson.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

On motion of A. Coke Smith, it was resolved that when the Conference adjourns to-day the members repair to the grounds of the Norfolk Academy, in order to give Messrs. Freeman & White who desire it, an opportunity to photograph the Conference.

The Chair appointed, under resolutions of yesterday, Francis H. Smith to be delegate to the Peace Congress at Chicago in 1893, and R. W. Peatross alternate.

On motion, Paul Bradley was appointed on the committee to examine candidates for admission on trial, in place of E. M. Jordan, who is in feeble health.

The following question of law, arising in the business of the Conference, together with the answer thereto, were presented by the Bishop presiding for record on the Journal of the Conference, as follows:

"Question of Law.—Minute Question XXXIII is, 'What are the educational statistics?' Paragraph 59, page 51, in our Book of Discipline, reads as follows:

"Let every Annual Conference organize a Conference Board of Education, and inquire into the state and character of all the institutions of learning that may be under its care, and the best means of promoting their interests, and, if necessary, of increasing their number."

We desire to know definitely what institutions are included in these provisions of the Discipline. Does the phrase, "Under its care," refer only to those institutions the legal title of which is vested in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South (or its lawful representatives), or does it include also those institutions which, though not owned by the church, are yet under the general management of Methodists, and owned in whole or in part by members of our church, and receive recognition and endorsement by our District and Annual Conferences?

"(Signed)

W. F. TILLETT, GEORGE C. VANDERSLICE."

"Answer.—An institution of learning is under the care of the Annual Conference when it has been formally adopted by the vote of the Conference independent of the question of the legal title of the property.

"(Signed) E. R. HENDRIX."

Minute Question 20, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was called again, and the following elders passed in examination of character: W. H. Gregory, W. G. Boggs, Joseph E. Potts, J. R. Griffith, W. E. Bullard, B. F. Lipscomb, J. D. Southall, W. T. Williams, C. H. Boggs, J. W. Crider, W. E. Allen, B. E. Ledbetter, R. B. Beadles, W. H. Riddick. John Q. Rhodes, Ernest Stevens, C. L. Bane, M. S. Watts, J. T. Bosman, W. F. Bain, Charles H. McGhee, W. E. Grant, R. E. Barrett, W. F. Robins, H. M. Hope, J. S. Hunter, J. C. Martin, E. V. Carson, H. J. Brown, James O. Moss, John L. Pribble, T. O. Edwards, T. P. Duke, J. E. Deshazo, J. D. Forkner, W. F. Tillett, Ro. W. Watts, L. S. Reed, C. C. Wertenbaker, Thomas M. Beckham, J. T. Mastin, J. W. Hilldrup, J. L. Spencer, W. P. Jordan, W. F. Davis, W. R. Smithey, W. A. Tompkins.

On motion, the application of T. M. Beckham for the superannuated relation was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Eugene H. Rawlings, who was a local deacon for two years successively before his reception on trial into the traveling connection, and has traveled for two years next following in said traveling connection, applied for election to elder's orders, and certified, in

person, his belief in the doctrine and discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and was elected an elder accordingly; and it was ordered that his name be returned in answer to Minute Question 14, "What local preachers are elected elders?" *

R. N. Sledd, from the Conference Board of Missions, made Report No. 1, as follows:

"The Board of Missions, after careful consideration of the communication relating to the Foreign Mission debt; and after hearing the Missionary Secretary, Dr. Lambuth, on the subject, report for adoption by the Conference the following resolution:

"Resolved, That we accept the amount of \$7,483, which has been apportioned to this Conference by the parent Board of Missions for the payment of the missionary debt, and that we unite with Dr. W. R. Lambuth in his effort to secure the same"; which, on motion, was adopted.

Dr. Walter R. Lambuth addressed the Conference upon the subject (the order of the day being, on motion, postponed for the present); and, on motion of P. A. Peterson, the following resolution was adopted:

"Resolved, That the amount to be raised within the limits of the Virginia Conference for liquidating the debt due by the Parent Board of Missions be distributed to the several districts; and that the District Stewards be requested to distribute the same to the several pastoral charges on some equitable basis; the collections to be taken by March 1st, 1893; provided, those charges that have already taken collections for this object shall have credit for the same on the amounts assigned to them."

Minute Question 1, "Who are admitted on trial?" was resumed; and the application of Henry E. Johnson was again taken up; and R. T. Wilson from the committee of investigation appointed on yesterday, made report as follows:

"Your committee, to which was referred the application of Henry E. Johnson for reception on trial, 'to investigate the facts in the case and report to Conference,' after patient and careful investigation, in which a large number of witnesses were examined, report as follows: We find nothing to bar the introduction of Henry E. Johnson on trial into the traveling connection."

(Signed) R. T. Wilson, E. M. Peterson, W. H. Edwards, John W. Bradbury, E. G. Moseley, Committee.

The report was received; and after some discussion, Henry E. Johnson was admitted on trial into the traveling connection.

The order of the day was taken up, and W. V. Tudor, from the Board of Education, made report. [See Reports.]

W. W. Smith, President of Randolph-Macon College, was, on

^{*}This was reconsidered on Monday, November 21.

motion, introduced to the Conference, and made an address on our educational interests.

The report was then adopted.

The Committee on Public Worship announced the appointments for Divine service on Sabbath next.

And then the Conference adjourned.

FIFTH DAY.

MONDAY, November 21st, 1892.

Conference met according to adjournment, Bishop Hendrix in the Chair.

Divine service was conducted by George C. Vanderslice.

The minutes of Saturday's session were read and approved.

Henry C. Bowles, clerical member, appeared and took his seat.

In answer to Minute Questions 9, "What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?" 11, "What local preachers are ordained deacons?" 13, "What traveling preachers are ordained elders?" and 15, "What local preachers are ordained elders?" Bishop Hendrix made the following report of ordinations made by him in this city on yesterday:

"I certify that on November 20th, after the morning service in Granby-street church, Norfolk, I ordained the following deacons, namely: Otway Pleasant Moorman, Samuel Richard Drewry, Samuel Washington Eason, Wm. Bladen Jett, and John Archer Smith, traveling preachers; and David Henry Kern, Robert Fletcher Beadles, James Watts Baker, Wm. E. Thompson, Thomas T. Garthwright, Leroy Lee Banks, Henry Cornelius Bunting, Joseph Andrew Thomas, and Alfred Alexander Whitmore, local preachers. Also on the evening of the same day, in McKendree church, Norfolk, after a sermon by Rev. J. E. Deshazo, Rev. L. S. Reed reading the Epistle, and Rev. H. C. Cheatham reading the Gospel, Revs. J. C. Reed, R. N. Sledd, J. J. Lafferty, and P. A. Peterson assisting in laying on of hands, I ordained the following elders, namely: James Herbert Moss, William A. S. Conrad, Porter Hardy, James Cannon, Jr., Cyrus Rosser James, and James Weaver Moore, traveling preachers.

"(Signed), -E. R. HENDRIX."

Norfolk, Va , Nov. 21st, 1892.

The following question of law arising in the business of the Conference on Saturday, together with the answer thereto made by the

presiding Bishop, were presented for record on the Journal of the Conference:

"Question of Law.—Can a preacher who had been a local deacon for two years, successively, before his reception on trial into the traveling connection, and has since, and immediately following his admission, traveled two years in the itinerant ministry, be elected to elder's orders under the *proviso* in paragraph 165 (page 104), of the Discipline?

"(Signed),

PAUL WHITEHEAD."

Answer.—"He cannot.

" (Signed),

E. R. HENDRIX."

And on motion of Paul Whitehead, the action of the Conference on Saturday last, by which E. H. Rawlings was elected an elder, was reconsidered.

Thomas H. Campbell, delivered to the Conference the parchment of deacon's orders heretefore held by E. S. Gunn who has withdrawn from the communion of our church; and W. E. Evans, having withdrawn from the communion of our church, his parchments of ordination as deacon and elder were surrendered (through W. E. Edwards) to the Conference, and it was ordered that his name be removed from the Conference roll.

W. W. Vicar, Secretary and Treasurer of the Preachers' "Relief Society," read for the information of the Conference the Annual Report of the Society. (See Reports).

And on motion of F. M. Edwards, the following persons, nominated by the Society, were duly elected directors for the year ensuing of "the Society for the Relief of the Preachers of the Virginia Conference," etc.: Rev. F. M. Edwards, Rev. J. Carson Watson, and Rev. Jas. C. Martin, of the Virginia Conference, and C. V. Winfree, W. J. Kilby, James E. Schoolfield, E. V. White, S. Q. Collins, W. W. Vicar.

Minute Question 20 was resumed, and the following elders passed in examination of character: A. C. Bledsoe, Henry C. Cheatham, W. W. Lear, J. R. Tillery, T. G. Pullen, R. M. Maxey, John O. Moss, J. E. McSparran, N. J. Pruden, J. E. R. Riddick, George E. Booker, A. C. Jordan, R. H. Younger, J. C. Watson, W. W. Southall, Geo. C. Vanderslice, W. J. Twilley, W. W. Sawyer, C. D. Crawley, J. W. Stiff, B. F. Smith, M. S. Colonna, J. A. Proctor, E. E. Harrell, C. E. Hobday, T. J. Wray, Richard Ferguson, W. R. Proctor, J. W. S. Robins, J. G. Lennon, B. S. Herrink, E. M. Jordan, C. R. Taylor, Junius B. De Berry, W. G. Starr, A. Coke Smith, S. S. Lambeth, Jesse T. Whitley, W. H. Edwards, R. H. Potts, R. T. Wilson, T. McN. Simpson, Geo. W. Wray, T. J. Taylor, A. A. Jones, R. F. Gayle, W. T. Green, R. A. Compton, Joseph T. Rout-

ten, John W. Carroll, Joseph B. Merritt, W. R. Crowder, J. M. Anderson, A. C. Berryman, V. W. Bargamin, J. W. Nicholson, R. B. Scott, H. P. Mitchell, J. S. Wallace, D. J. Traynham, W. H. Christian, and W. F. Hayes.

On motion, the applications of E. M. Jordam, J. R. Sturgis, and S. S. Lambeth for the superannuated relation, were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Minute Question 7, "Who are the deacons of one year?" was called, and M. S. Elliott, of the class of the third year, passed in examination of character, and having passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed for the third year, was continued as a deacon of one year in the class of the fourth year.

On motion of T. H. Campbell, the rule of Conference requiring that the missionary assessments to the districts be not apportioned by the Board of District Stewards to the charges in the district, was rescinded.

W. F. Tillett addressed the Conference on the subject of theological education at Vanderbilt University.

On motion of Geo. W. Wray, it was-

"Resolved, That Bishop Hendrix be, and he is hereby, requested to appoint Rev. J. W. Bledsoe, D. D., agent of Church Extension in the Virginia Conference."

On motion of A. G. Brown, a certificate of location was granted, at his own request, to Richard H. Bennett, and it was ordered that his name be returned in the answer to Minute Question 16, "Who are located this year?"

W. G. Starr read to the Conference, for information, a statement of the receipts and disbursements of the Rosebud Society for the present year. (See Reports).

And on motion of W. G. Starr, the following resolutions were adopted:

"Resolved, That we heartily endorse the work of the Rosebud Missionary Society, and pledge, in so far as we can, the sympathy and co-operation of our people in this important movement.

"Resolved, That we extend to "Uncle Larry" (Rev. J. B. Laurens) our tenderest sympathy, and pray God to spare his life to the church and the work he loves so well.

"(Signed), W. G. Starr, T. H. Campbell."

A. G. Brown, Superintendent of Colportage, read for the information of Conference, his report made to the Board of Colportage. (See Reports).

Geo. E. Booker, from the Board of Colportage made report, and on motion of Paul Whitehead, the report was recommitted to the Board.

W. F. Tillett, from the Committee on the Bible Cause, made report, which was read, and adopted. (See Reports).

The Joint Board of Finance (through A. G. Brown, chairman), reported the appropriations to claimants at this session, which were approved. (See Reports).

In connection with the foregoing business of the Conference, the following question of law was presented, and with the answer thereto made by the presiding Bishop, were recorded on the Journal of this Conference as follows:

"Is it competent for the Joint Board of Finance to reserve so much of the funds in their hands, as may be necessary during the year, for the payment of the funeral expenses of deceased claimants, and for the relief of claimants who by reason of sickness or other cause or eauses, may be brought into unforeseen need or distress? This question has arisen in the Joint Board of Finance in the regular transaction of the business of the Board, and the same is submitted for episcopal decision.

"(Signed),

ALEX. G. BROWN, Chairman."

Norfolk, Nov. 21st, 1892.

Answer.—"It is competent for the Joint Board of Finance to take such action, the Conference having the right to approve, recommit or amend their report.

"(Signed),

E. R. HENDRIX."

On motion of A. C. Bledsoe, the Conference approved the policy heretofore pursued by the Joint Board, and designed to be continued, of laying aside a reasonable reserve fund from year to year.

A. C. Bledsoe, from the committee appointed to audit the accounts of the subscription for benefit of Rev. J. F. Twitty, made report, which was adopted. (See Reports.)

On motion of R. W. Watts,

Resolved, That when the Conference adjourn this morning, it shall adjourn to meet again at half-past seven o'clock P. M., in order to hold a memorial service in memory of our deceased brethren; and that the report of the Committee on Memoirs be the order of the day for that hour.

Question 34, "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" was called, and Danville, Va., was unanimously selected as the place of the next session.

A. G. Brown and G. C. Vanderslice, Trustees of the Hall Fund, made report, which was adopted; and it was ordered that they pay over to the Joint Board of Finance the funds in their hands received as income from said Hall Fund. (See Reports.)

A. C. Smith, from the Committee on Public Worship, reported the following appointments: To preach the opening sermon at the next Conference, Wesley C. Vaden; John L. Clarke, alternate. To preach the sermon at the ordination of elders, John M. Burton, and Richard Ferguson, alternate.*

EVENING SESSION.

HALF-PAST SEVEN O'CLOCK P. M.

Conference met according to adjournment, Adam C. Bledsoe (by appointment of Bishop Hendrix) in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by John L. Clarke.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

The order of the day for this hour was taken up, and the Committee on Memoirs, through R. N. Sledd, made report. (See Memoirs.)

The memoirs of our deceased brethren were read in the following order: That of Thos. H. Boggs, by Joseph H. Amiss; that of Leonidas Rosser, by Ro. N. Sledd; that of Jacob Shough, by Thomas P. Duke; that of Jas. F. Twitty, by Paul Whitehead; that of Jno. W. Tucker, by Richard Ferguson. The reading of the memoirs was followed by remarks concerning the deceased by various members of the Conference, mingled with solemn and tender singing. And, on motion, the report was adopted; and it was ordered that these memoirs be forwarded to the Book Editor for publication in the "General Minutes," and that the names of Thos. H. Boggs, Leonidas Rosser, Jacob Shough, James F. Twitty, and John W. Tucker, be returned in answer to Minute Question 19, "What preachers have died during the past year?"

And then the Conference adjourned.

^{*} On the next morning, one of the Committee on Public Worship announced, it is said without authority and without consulting the other members of the Committee, that this entry should be changed by exchanging places of John M. Burton and W. C. Vaden, and it was so entered on the Journal.—Secretary.

SIXTH DAY.

TUESDAY, November 22nd, 1892.

Conference met according to adjournment, A. C. Bledsoe (by appointment of Bishop Hendrix) in the chair.

The minutes of the session of last evening were read and approved.

A communication from the Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Virginia was presented to the Conference through C. C. Wertenbaker, and read by the Secretary; and, on motion, the communication was received and placed on file.

Bishop Hendrix in the chair.

On motion, the case of B. F. Smith was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

The Sunday-School Board, through E. M. Peterson, chairman, made report, which was read, and amended by the adoption of the following additional resolution:

"6. Resolved, That the Agents of the Publishing House be requested to print no advertisements on the leaves or covers of our Sunday-School periodicals except of the books and Sunday-school supplies to be had of the House."

And the report so amended was adopted. (See Reports.)

G. W. Wray, from the Board of Church Extension, made report, which was read and adopted. (See Reports.)

George E. Booker, from the Board of Colportage, again made report, which was read and adopted. (See Reports.)

W. C. Vaden, from the Committee on Publishing Interests, made report, which was read and adopted. (See Reports.)

S. S. Lambeth addressed the Conference, returning thanks for the practical expression of their sympathy and kindness by his brethren of the Conference at this session.

The President of the Conference announced the following to compose the Joint Board of Finance: A. G. Brown, M. A. Cogbill, W. H. Gregory, S. D. Turner, J. T. Moore, Littleton Cockerell, B. F. Lipscomb, F. T. West, Jr., John L. Clarke, C. V. Winfree, J. C. Martin, F. M. Hamlin, R. W. Watts, R. S. Paulett, W. W. Lear, L. L. Marks, Richard Ferguson, A. W. Eley, T. J. Taylor, A. E. Kellam, J. W. Nicholson, P. W. Phillips.

The Conference Board of Missions, through L. B. Betty, Secretary, made report. (See Reports.)

The Board of Colportage announced the following Executive Committee for the ensuing year: W. E. Judkins, W. C. Vaden, W. A. Laughon.

On motion of W. G. Starr, A. C. Bledsoe, and R. N. Sledd, the following resolution was adopted:

"Whereas, We hear that a large number of the influential members of the Baltimore Conference have expressed in writing a desire for the use of the Richmond Christian Advocate as an organ of their own body; therefore,

"Resolved, That we would hail the consummation of such a wish as another link to bind in closer brotherhood two historic Conferences, neighbors, inter-

lacing each other in territory and patronizing the same college.

"Resolved, secondly, That we recognize in such a movement the wisdom of confederated and associated action for wider usefulness, and we heartily welcome our beloved brethren of the old Baltimore Conference as joint patrons of the 'Old Richmond.'"

On motion of J. T. Whitley, W. G. Starr, and George C. Vanderslice, the following resolution was adopted:

"Resolved, That we have received with tender interest and pleasure the message from Bishop John C. Granbery, conveyed by Dr. A. G. Brown, and hereby express to our beloved brother and bishop our cordial sympathy in all his afflictions, our deep gratification at the news of the improvement in his health, and our earnest prayers that he may long be spared to continue his 'loved employ' as a minister and overseer of the Church of God."

W. C. Vaden, from the Committee on Conference Relations, made report, which was adopted (see Reports), and in accordance therewith Minute Questions 17 and 18 were answered as follows:

Minute Question 17, "Who are supernumerary?" W. H. Camper, Thos. H. Early, Henry C. Bowles, B. F. Smith, J. W. Bledsoe.

Minute Question 18, "Who are superannuated?" Answer—J. B. Laurens, A. M. Hall, James A. Riddick, J. J. Edwards, Robert N. Crooks, John McClelland, W. A. Robinson, H. T. Bacon, F. J. Boggs, W. A. Crocker, John B. Dey, D. P. Wills, James R. Waggener, Thomas P. Wise, J. F. Brannin, T. J. Bayton, E. P. Wilson, Thomas M. Beckham, S. S. Lambeth, E. M. Jordan, J. R. Sturgis, D. M. Wallace.

J. B. De Berry, from the Committee on District Conference Records, made report, which was adopted. (See Reports.)

The following answers to Minute Questions were furnished by the Joint Board of Finance:

Minute Question 21, "What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations and missions of the Conference?" Answer—Local preachers, 142; white members, 79,422; colored members, 56—total, 79,478.

Minute Question 22, "How many infants have been baptized during the past year?" Answer—1,658.

Minute Question 23, "How many adults have been baptized during the year?" Answer—4,200.

Minute Question 24, "What is the number of Sunday-Schools?" Answer—803.

Minute Question 25, "What is the number of Sunday-School teachers?" Answer—8,325 (including officers.)

Minute Question 26, "What is the number of Sunday-School scholars?" Answer—57,437.

Minute Question 27, "What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers?" Answer—\$12,000.

Minute Question 28, "What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?" Answer—Collected on above from preachers, \$10,405.36; from Publishing House, \$1,130; from Colvin Fund, \$32.85; from Hall Fund, \$150; from "A Friend," \$10; interest, \$94; total, \$11,822.21. Applied to superannuated preachers, widows and orphans of deceased preachers, \$12,969.

Minute Question 31, "What is the number and what is the estimated value of church edifices?" Answer—Number of church edifices, 744; value of same, \$1,713.195.

Minute Question 32, "What is the number and estimated value of parsonages?" Answer—Number of parsonages, 121; value of same, \$234,786.

The Board of Missions (through R. N. Sledd, Chairman) reported the appropriations to the different charges for the ensuing year. (See Reports.)

On motion of P. A. Peterson, W. V. Tudor and S. N. Brickhouse, the following resolution was adopted by a rising vote:

[&]quot;Resolved, That we hereby tender to Bishop E. R. Hendrix the expression of our entire satisfaction with the manner in which he has presided over this Conference, and assure him that we shall hail with pleasure his visits to our Conference, our pastoral charges, and our homes."

And, on motion of George C. Vanderslice, the following was adopted:

"Resolved, That Bishop Hendrix be, and he is hereby, requested to furnish the publisher of our "Minutes," for publication, a copy of the sermon delivered on Sunday morning."*

On motion of P. A. Peterson,

"Resolved, That B. F. Lipscomb is requested to publish the same number of copies of the 'Minutes' of this session, and under the same conditions and on the same terms as last year."

The Conference resumed the consideration of the resolutions of William E. Edwards, and, after full discussion, they were adopted by a vote on division and count of 98 in the affirmative and 64 in the negative. (See Reports.)

On motion of W. V. Tudor and George C. Vanderslice,

Resolved, 1. That the hearty thanks of this Conference are due and hereby tendered to the friends of Norfolk, Portsmouth and vicinity, who have most hospitably entertained us during the session.

- 2. Our recognition and thanks are hereby offered to our Secretaries for their faithful and efficient labors.
- 3. Our thanks are also returned to railroad and steamboat companies for favors extended, and to the postmaster of Norfolk for extra postal facilities afforded the Conference.
- P. A. Peterson, on behalf of members of the Conference, presented to the Secretary, Paul Whitehead, a valuable gold pen, a pair of gold-mounted eye-glasses with gold chain, and a gold watch, as a token of their loving appreciation of his services as Secretary of this Conference since the year 1860 until this time. In response, the Secretary returned thanks for this unexpected and affecting proof of the love and trust of his brethren.

The answers to Minute Questions 29 and 30 were furnished as follows:

Minute Question 29, "What has been contributed for missions?" Answer—For Foreign Missions, \$22,507.18 (including \$4,555.90 from "Rosebuds); Domestic Missions, \$11,009.43.

Minute Question 30, "What has been contributed for Church Extension?" Answer—\$3,903.76.

The amounts of collections raised at this session for our afflicted brethren were reported as follows: For S. S. Lambeth, \$845; for E. M. Jordan, \$542.35.

^{*}The sermon is to form part of a forthcoming volume on the work of our Lord, and the Bishop desires to mature his thoughts before publishing the sermon.—Editor.

Bishop Hendrix, being compelled to begin to-day his journey to the South Carolina Conference, took leave of the Conference in a brief and tender speech, and appointed Adam C. Bledsoe to preside in his stead during the remainder of to-day's session, and to announce the appointments.

A. C. Bledsoe in the Chair.

The Conference was led in prayer by William F. Bain.

And then, in answer to Minute Question 35, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" the appointments were announced.

The Minutes of this morning's session were read and approved.

And then the Conference adjourned sine die.

APPOINTMENTS FOR 1892--'93.

	I. RICHMOND DISTRICTPAUL WHITEHEAD, P. E.,	3
1.	Richmond—Broad Street	3
2.	TrinityP. A. Peterson,	3
3.	Union StationG. H. Ray,	3
4.	Denny Street	2
5.	Fairmont Avenue	1
6.	St. James and City Mission	1
7.	Manchester—Central	2
8.	Fifth Street	1
9.	West End MemorialE. T. Dadmun,	1
10.	Henrico	1
11.	Charles CityW. E. Bullard,	1
12.	New Kent	1
	West New KentO. P. Moorman,	
14.	West Point	2
15.	East King and QueenL. L. Banks,	1
16.	GloucesterW. H. Gregory, 3; W. C. Smith,	, 1
	WilliamsburgW. F. Davis,	
	YorkJoseph E. Potts,	
19.	Newport News	
	Editor of Richmond Christian AdvocateJ. J. Lafferty.	
	II. WEST RICHMOND DISTRICTA. G. BROWN, P. E.,	3
20.	Centenary and Highland Park	
	Clay Street	
	Park PlaceW. J. Young	
	Laurel Street	
	Washington Street	,
	Barton HeightsTo be supplied.	
	. Hanover	
	King WilliamJ. W. Heckman,	
	Ashland. C. F. Sherrill	
	. Ashland Circuit	
	. West Hanover	/
	. CarolineJohn A. Smith	,
32.	. Goochland E. P. Parham	. 3
33.	. West Goochland	, 3
	. Cartersville	

35. Chesterfield	J. R. Griffith, 1
36. West Chesterfield	
37. South Chesterfield	J. B. Chitty, 1
General Superintendent of Colportage.	
President Chester Collegiate Institute.	
III. RAPPAHANNOCK DIST	
38. Whitestone	
39. Lancaster	
40. Heathsville	
41. Bethany	
42. Richmond Circuit	the state of the s
43. Westmoreland	*
44. Montross	
45. King George	J. O. Babcock, 2
46. Spotsylvania	
47. Bowling Green	
48. Port Royal Mission	
49. Essex	
50. King and Queen	
51. Middlesex	
52. West Mathews	
53. Mathews	
Principal Bowling Green Female Sem	
IV. CHARLOTTESVILLE D	ISTRICTO. LITTLETON, P. E., S
54. ('harlottesville	B. F. Lipscomb, 4
55. AlbemarleJ.	
56. Scottsville	
57. Batesville	
58. Nelson	
59. Amherst	
60. West Amherst	·
61. Mt. Pleasant	
62. Milton Mission.	
63. Fluvanna	
64. Louisa	
65. Gordonsville	W F Rain 2 · I W Rladgoe Sun'y
66. Orange Ernest	
67. Greene	
68. Madison	
69. Woodville	
70. Culpeper	
71. Culpeper Circuit	
72. Rappahannock	Unaries H. McGnee,
	PJ. POWELL GARLAND, P. E.,
73. Centenary	T. D. D. H. 20 W. H. Atwill,
74. Court Street	
75. Memorial	
76. Trinity and Cleveland Avenue	
77. Danielstown	John L. Clarke,

1	6	78.	Madison Station
,	7		Bedford City George W. Carter, 1
,	8		Bedford Circuit Jacob H. Proetor, 4
/	0,		North Bedford E. A. Gibbs, 1
	10		Bedford Springs
	11		Middle Bedford Asa Driscoll, 4
7			West Bedford To be supplied by J. W. Parrish, 1
	13	.85.	Staunton River
	14	86.	West Campbell
	15		Campbell
	16		ConcordJ. W. Hilldrup, 1
/	17	89.	Appomattox
/	18	90.	West CharlotteJ. W. Baker, 1
	, 0		
/		0.1	VI. DANVILLE DISTRICTJ. E. DESHAZO, P. E., 1
	1	91.	Main Street
V .	1		Mt. Vernon
V	3	93.	Floyd Street
V	4	.94.	North Danville (Calvary)
6	5	95.	Pittsylvania
1	6	96.	ChathamE. V. Carson, 4; L. T. Hitt, 1
V	7		CascadeH. J. Brown, 4
	8	98.	North PittsylvaniaJ. E. McSparran, 1
	7	99.	Franklin
/	10	100.	East Franklin
	11	101.	. West Franklin Mission
		102.	. Henry
	13		. Martinsville
			Patrick
	15		. Meadows of Dan
	16	106	South Boston
1	17	107	HalifaxJ. L. Pribble, 1
V	18	108	East Halifax
			Professor in Vanderbilt University, Nashville, TennW. F. Tillett.
			VII. FARMVILLE DISTRICTT. H. CAMPBELL, P. E., 2
L	1	109	. FarmvilleJames Cannon, Jr., 2
No.	2	110	. Prince EdwardL. S. Reed, 1
1.0	3		. Prospect
1-200	Lefo	112	. CharlotteS. H. Johnson, 1
6	5		. West Buckingham
1-	6		BuckinghamW. A. S. Conrad, 3
1	9	115	. CumberlandJohn O. Moss, 1
A.	8		6. Amelia
X	-	117	Z. BurkevilleF. B. Glenn, 1
	10	118	B. Crewe and Nottoway Courthouse
Y	11		O. Nottoway
V). LunenburgJohn M. Burton, 1
V			West Lunenburg MissionJ. L. Spencer, 2
V			2. Mecklenburg
	14	122	2. North Macklenburg. C. R. James. 2
4	15	123	3. North Mecklenburg
			3

124 Boydton		OT	VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ANNUAL.	
7 125. Chase City.	16	124.	Boydton	1
126 Clarksville	-/			
VIII. PETERSBURG DISTRICT				
VIII. PETERSBURG DISTRICT	V			
128. Washington Street.	V		1 ,	
129. Market Street.	,			
2 130. High Street	/			
7 131. Wesley J. R. Tillerry, 2			1 /	
132. Blandford Mission				
133. West Street Mission	,			
7 134. Ettrick			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
135. Matoaca.	V 6			
136. West Dinwiddie	,			
137. Dinwiddie			·	
138. East Dinwiddie	V 9			
139. Prince George	V 10			
7 140. Wakefield	V 11		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
141 Sussex				
143. South Brunswick				
7 144 Brunswick			,	
145. West Brunswick	/ 6	144	Rringwick I C Watson	9
146. Surry	V	145	West Brunswick W W Southell	2
IX. SUFFOLK DISTRICT	V 18	146.	Surry R E Barrett	1
148. East Suffolk and Magnolia.	019			
148. East Suffolk and Magnolia.	1/1	147.	Suffolk George C. Vanderslice.	3.
149. Windsor	2	148	East Suffolk and Magnolia	1
151. Isle of Wight	3			
152. Smithfield	V 4	150	. EbenezerA. A. Jones,	, 1
7 153. Benn's	15	151	. Isle of WightJ. B. DeBerry,	, 1
7 153. Benn's	v 6	152	. SmithfieldCharles L. Bane	, 1
✓ 7 155. Newsom's W. E. Allen, 1 ✓ / 0 156. Southampton W. W. Royall, 1 ✓ / 157. Boykin's W. W. Sawyer, 1 ✓ / 158. North Gates Richard Ferguson, 4 ✓ / 3 159. Gates C. R. Taylor, 1 ✓ / 4 160. Edenton W. R. Proctor, 2 ✓ / 5 161. Hertford J. W. S. Robins, 2 ✓ / 6 162. Perquimans T. J. Wray, 1 ✓ / 7 163. Pasquotank B. S. Herrink, 4 ✓ / 8 164. Elizabeth City J. W. Stiff, 1 ✓ / 9 165. Camden C. D. Crawley, 1 ✓ 2 166. Currituck A. C. Jordan, 1 X. NORFOLK DISTRICT Joseph H. Amiss, P. E., 1 ✓ / 167. Norfolk—Cumberland Street William G. Starr, 4 ✓ 2 168. Granby Street and Huntersville A. C. Smith, 1; D. B. Austin, 2	17	153	. Benn'sR. M. Maxey,	, 1
✓ / o 156. Southampton W. W. Royall, 1 1 157. Boykin's W. W. Sawyer, 1 ✓ / 158. North Gates Richard Ferguson, 4 ✓ / 3 159. Gates C. R. Taylor, 1 ✓ / 4 160. Edenton W. R. Proctor, 2 ✓ / 5 161. Hertford J. W. S. Robins, 2 ✓ / 6 162. Perquimans T. J. Wray, 1 ✓ / 7 163. Pasquotank B. S. Herrink, 4 ✓ / 8 164. Elizabeth City J. W. Stiff, 1 ✓ / 7 165. Camden C. D. Crawley, 1 ✓ 2 0 166. Currituck A. C. Jordan, 1 X. NORFOLK DISTRICT Joseph H. Amiss, P. E., 1 ✓ / 167. Norfolk—Cumberland Street William G. Starr, 4 ✓ 2 168. Granby Street and Huntersville A. C. Smith, 1; D. B. Austin, 2	1 8			
// 157. Boykin's	V, 9			,
158. North Gates Richard Ferguson, 4 159. Gates C. R. Taylor, 1 160. Edenton W. R. Proctor, 2 161. Hertford J. W. S. Robins, 2 162. Perquimans T. J. Wray, 1 163. Pasquotank B. S. Herrink, 4 18 164. Elizabeth City J. W. Stiff, 1 19 165. Camden C. D. Crawley, 1 167. Norfolk DISTRICT Joseph H. Amiss, P. E., 1 167. Norfolk—Cumberland Street William G. Starr, 4 168. Granby Street and Huntersville A. C. Smith, 1; D. B. Austin, 2 169. Granby Street and Huntersville A. C. Smith, 1; D. B. Austin, 2 160. Granby Street and Huntersville A. C. Smith, 1; D. B. Austin, 2 161. Granby Street and Huntersville A. C. Smith, 1; D. B. Austin, 2 162. Granby Street and Huntersville A. C. Smith, 1; D. B. Austin, 2 163. Granby Street and Huntersville A. C. Smith, 1; D. B. Austin, 2 164. Granby Street A. C. Smith, 1; D. B. Austin, 2 165. Granby Street A. C. Smith, 1; D. B. Austin, 2 166. Granby Street A. C. Smith, 1; D. B. Austin, 2 167. Norfolk Granby Street A. C. Smith, 1; D. B. Austin, 2 168. Granby Street A. C. Smith, 1; D. B. Austin, 2 169. Granby Street A. C. Smith, 1; D. B. Austin, 2 169. Granby Street A. C. Smith, 1; D. B. Austin, 2 160. Granby Street A. C. Smith, 1; D. B. Austin, 2 160. Granby Street A. C. Smith, 1; D. B. Austin, 2 160. Granby Street A. C. Smith, 1; D. B. Austin, 2 160. Granby Street A. C. Smith, 1; D. B. Austin, 2 160. Granby Street A. C. Smith, 1; D. B. Austin, 2 160. Granby Street A. C. Smith, 1; D. B. Austin, 2 160. Granby Street A. C. Smith, 1; D. B. Austin, 2 160. Granby Street A. C. Smith, 1; D. B. Austin, 2 160. Granby Street A. C. Smith, 1; D. B. Austin, 2 160. Granby Street A. C. Smith, 1; D. B. Austin, 2 160. Granby Street A. C. Smith, 1 16			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,
✓ / 3 159. Gates				
✓ / ≠ 160. Edenton W. R. Proctor, 2 ✓ / 5 161. Hertford J. W. S. Robins, 2 ✓ / 6 162. Perquimans T. J. Wray, 1 ✓ / 7 163. Pasquotank B. S. Herrink, 4 ✓ / 8 164. Elizabeth City J. W. Stiff, 1 ✓ / 9 165. Camden C. D. Crawley, 1 ✓ 2 0166. Currituck A. C. Jordan, 1 X. NORFOLK DISTRICT Joseph H. Amiss, P. E., 1 ✓ / 167. Norfolk—Cumberland Street William G. Starr, 4 ✓ 2 168. Granby Street and Huntersville A. C. Smith, 1; D. B. Austin, 2	. //			
✓ /5 161. Hertford				
 ✓ /6 162. Perquimans	,			•
✓ / 7 163. Pasquotank B. S. Herrink, 4 ✓ / 8 164. Elizabeth City J. W. Stiff, 1 ✓ / 9 165. Camden C. D. Crawley, 1 ✓ 2 166. Currituck A. C. Jordan, 1 X. NORFOLK DISTRICT Joseph H. Amiss, P. E., 1 ✓ / 167. Norfolk—Cumberland Street William G. Starr, 4 ✓ 2 168. Granby Street and Huntersville A. C. Smith, 1; D. B. Austin, 2				
161. Elizabeth City. J. W. Stiff, 1 17. 165. Camden. C. D. Crawley, 1 1 2 0 166. Currituck. A. C. Jordan, 1 X. NORFOLK DISTRICT. Joseph H. Amiss, P. E., 1 1 167. Norfolk—Cumberland Street. William G. Starr, 4 2 168. Granby Street and Huntersville. A. C. Smith, 1; D. B. Austin, 2	V / G			
✓ 165. Camden	V /			
X. NORFOLK DISTRICTJoseph H. Amiss, P. E., 1 / 167. Norfolk—Cumberland StreetWilliam G. Starr, 4 / 168. Granby Street and HuntersvilleA. C. Smith, 1; D. B. Austin, 2				
X. NORFOLK DISTRICTJoseph H. Amiss, P. E., 1 / 167. Norfolk—Cumberland StreetWilliam G. Starr, 4 / 168. Granby Street and HuntersvilleA. C. Smith, 1; D. B. Austin, 2				
/ 167. Norfolk—Cumberland Street	7 2			
2 168. Granby Street and HuntersvilleA. C. Smith, 1; D. B. Austin, 2		1.05		
	7			
The state of the s	1 2			,

فنوبوا		Norfolk—Queen Street
Se d	171.	McKendreeJ. T. Mastin,
	172.	AsburyJ. T. Routten,
7		Berkley—Chestnut Street and South Norfolk
2	174.	Portsmouth—MonumentalT. McN. Simpson,
9	175.	Central
/	0 176.	Wright Memorial
	177.	Effingham Street Mission
. 7	178.	Norfolk Circuit
, ;	3 179.	Churchland and West Norfolk
14	180.	East Norfolk
		OakletteJ. L. Bray,
		Bethel Mission
		Ebenezer and Lynnhaven
		Princess Anne
		South Princess AnneJohn W. Carroll,
	9 100.	Chaplain to Seamen's BethelJoseph B. Merritt.
		XI. EASTERN SHORE DISTRICTW. P. WRIGHT, P. E.,
- /		Cape Charles CityS. W. Eason,
2		Franktown
3	188.	Capeville and Cobb's Island Mission
4		Belle HavenTo be supplied by T. Burton,
5	190.	PungoteagueJ. M. Anderson, 4; W. J. Williams,
6	191.	Onancock
00-	7 192.	South AccomacD. J. Traynham,
- 8	193.	AccomacJ. W. Nicholson, 2; J. R. Gill,
9		Atlantic
10		WicomicoE. F. Garner,
11		Berlin
12		Salisbury
1		Cambridge Station
16		Cambridge Circuit
1.5		DorchesterJ. G. Lennon,
10		Hooper's Island
1		
	1	Hampton
1	b 203.	Fox Hill

Memoirs.

Rev. Thomas H. Boggs.

BY REV. J. H. AMISS.

In the latter part of 1853, one evening, just about night, I drove into Hillsboro, Loudoun county, Virginia, the seat of the Seminary, presided over by that ripe scholar and Christian gentleman, Jonas Potts. Through the kindness and generosity of Rev. George W. Carter, D. D., then the popular Presiding Elder of the Washington District, ten or twelve young men, candidates for the ministry in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were there undergoing instruction. I had come for the same purpose. Thomas H. Boggs was one of the first to welcome me. He was about twenty-one, medium height, erect, well proportioned. fair complexion, and had such an affable, cordial manner, that at first sight he made a most favorable im-

For some time we roomed together, and a most intimate friendship sprang up between us. I think I knew him as I have known few men. His disposition was gentle and kind as an amiable woman's. The rivalries in study, debate, sports and plays never brought out any of those petty jealousies or envies or momentary impulses of ill nature that were shown at times by some of his fellow-students. Though often severely tested, tried, I never knew him even at that period, when blood is hot, passion high, to lose self-control, to show unsanctified temper, or to speak "unadvisedly with his lips." When he could not sanction he would extenuate—covering all with the mantle of charity. He was the soul of courtesy and brotherly love. He won the hearts of the boys because he loved them.

His piety was of the highest type—not fitful, spasmodic, but calm, gentle, uniform—brightening with friction—more like John's than Peter's. In his heart were united the bravery of the lion and the gentleness of the dove. His popularity was never won at the expense of conscience or of duty. He hated sin as intensely as he loved holiness. He "walked by faith," lived in an atmosphere of love, and was ever cheered by Christian hope. In King George county, where he lived so long and was known so well, he was most influential, the people generally regarding him as a man of exceptional piety and usefulness. After his death a gentleman of another denomination said to one of his sons: "Your father was the best man I ever knew;" and another said: "There are only three men I ever had confidence in, and Rev. Thomas H. Boggs is one of them."

His mind was clear, methodical, careful in its processes. His sermons were full of the marrow and fatness of the Gospel—good to edification. His kindly nature, social sympathies, as well as sense of duty, made him a good pastor. He wept with them that wept,

and rejoiced with them that did rejoice.

He entered life in Frederick county, Virginia, November 15, 1833; the Christian life, in Weston, Lewis county, Virginia, at the age of sixteen; the local ministry, October 17, 1854; the itinerancy, November, 1855; and heaven, 3d December, 1891. From the second to the last of these dates he was faithful, and did as much honest work for the Master and His cause as strength and opportunity would permit. He belonged to that long line of preachers whose efforts are confined to missions and circuits, and whose labors have contributed so largely to make Methodism what it is. In every charge that he served the Lord blessed his labors, revivals followed, the membership increased, and every department of the work prospered.

His father was of Celtic, his mother of Teutonic blood—sturdy stock on both sides—a combination of intellectual force and fervid sensibility—a union of strength and beauty. He was married on December 14, 1859, to Miss Sallie Withers Adams, daughter of Rev. Thomas Adams, Lunenburg county, Virginia. She has been a fond, devoted wife, helping her husband in his work as a minister of Christ. The widow and five sons survive him. May God sus-

tain and comfort them.

At the last Conference in Petersburg, when the appointments had been announced, and the good-byes uttered, the subject of this memoir was apparently as well as he had been for years. But even then la grippe was insidiously taking hold of him. He returned home, the disease attacked his lungs, and in two weeks, the 3d of December, he received an honorable discharge and went up to put on his crown. In his last illness his wife says: "He was calm, resigned, patient and gentle as a lamb. His only solicitude was for the work to which he had been appointed. Without a struggle or groan he passed away." In attestation of the high esteem in which he was held by the people of King George, where he was so well known, without solicitation, they erected over his grave a monument bearing this appropriate inscription:

"To our beloved Pastor, Rev. Tномаз Н. Boggs. Не being dead yet speaketh."

Farewell, dear old schoolmate and fellow-laborer, ere long we shall meet again.

Leonidas Rosser. D. A.

BY REV. R. N. SLEDD.

LEONIDAS ROSSER, D. D., was born in Petersburg, Va., July 31, 1815, and died in Ashland, Va., January 25, 1892.

· In childhood and youth he was blessed with the care, the counsels and prayers of a discreet, devout mother. In 1828, he was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church. In 1834, he was called of God to preach the Gospel. For some time he had been ardently cherishing other plans of life. But as soon as he heard the voice of God he renounced his own plans and entered on a course of preparation for the ministry. After preparatory studies in Wesleyan Academy, Massachusetts, he entered Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn. He graduated in 1838, receiving the degree of Master of Arts. The University was at that time presided over by one of Israel's princes, Rev. Wilbur Fisk, D. D. Dr. Rosser always regarded it one of the most fortunate circumstances of his life that while his mental habits and tastes and his religious character were yet in their formative state, he was brought into relations with and enjoyed the instructions and guidance of a man so wise and so Christlike. Immediately after graduation he entered on the work of the ministry. He joined the New York Conference on trial, and labored nearly two years in Wethersfield, Conn. His ministry there was crowned with great success. In 1840, he was transferred to the Virginia Conference, and maintained unbroken connection with it until his death. He traveled the Charlotte, Warrenton, Bedford and Pungoteague Circuits, and the Fredericksburg, Norfolk, Lynchburg, Richmond and Randolph-Macon Districts. He served stations in Richmond, Alexandria, Washington city, Charlottesville, Portsmouth and Farmville. While pastor of the church in Charlottesville he was also chaplain of the University of Virginia. He was two years editor of the Richmond Christian Advocate, three years missionary to Ewell's Corps in the Confederate Army, and seven years evangelist with the sanction of his Conference. He was elected to four successive General Conferences. In 1886, his name was placed on the list of supernumeraries, and in 1889 on that of superannuates. But these five years of retirement from the effective ranks were crowded with evangelistic work in his own and in other States. Nearly the whole of the last year of his life was spent in such work in Texas. During the year he preached nearly four hundred times.

In the midst of his abundant ministerial labors he found time for authorship. In addition to several pamphlet publications on important themes, he published in more permanent form works under the following titles: "Baptism," "Reply to Howell on the Evils of Infant Baptism," "Experimental Religion," "Recognition in Heaven," "Class Meetings," "Open Communion," and "Initial Some of these works have passed through several editions. His elaborate treatise on Baptism has been placed by our Bishops in the Course of Study for undergraduates in the ministry. He occasionally made contributions to our Review literature, and often

wrote for the weekly religious press. His was a busy brain and a busy life. While by such activity he was blessing thousands on earth, he was at the same time more thoroughly fitting himself for

grander service in that higher life on which he has entered.

As a man, Dr. Rosser was commanding in person, courtly in address, affable in manner and genial in spirit. With the strength of intellectual and moral manhood he happily combined the simplicity of the child and the gentleness of the woman. In the social circle he was a general favorite. Whether among the lofty or the lowly, he was characterized by a refined courtesy, without servility on the one hand or the least show of superiority on the other. Without suspicion of the candor of others, he was open-hearted and guileless. With mind and heart filled and penetrated with the wondrous things that the angels desire to look into, he could entertain the child with the story and song of the nursery, and keenly relished the anecdote and playful humor. It is no marvel that he was always a welcome guest in the homes of the people. A friend

to all, he made friends wherever he sojourned.

As a Christian he was characterized by the simplicity, steadfastness and compass of his faith. He received the Bible as a whole as the Word of God. He surrendered mind, heart and will in complete obeisance to its authority, and in absolute confidence in its "Philosophy and vain deceit" found no foothold power to save. in him from which they might carry on their despoiling work. "higher critics" could detect no break or crevice in his shield into which they could dart and lodge a doubt. The fruit of such faith was richness and depth of religious experience. Pardon, the new birth, the witness of the Spirit, the assurance of hope, the joy of salvation, were with him experimental verities—not blessings attainable, but already attained and enjoyed. And however much he may have differed with many of his brethren with respect to the grace of sanctification, none of them who knew him well will doubt that he experienced that grace. He had the charity that "suffereth long and is kind"; that "envieth not"; that "vaunteth not itself, is not puffed up, doth not behave itself unseemly, seeketh not her own, is not easily provoked, thinketh no evil; rejoiceth not in iniquity, but rejoiceth in the truth, beareth all things, believeth all things, hopeth all things, endureth all things, and never faileth."

Out of such a faith and such an experience came a life of unsullied purity. That he had faults and committed errors no one will question. That he knowingly and of purpose did or said that which was wrong no one will believe. His whole being—soul, body and spirit—the principles that governed him and the motives that inspired him, so far as men could know them, and all the manifestations of his inner life in deed and speech were on the side of truth, uprightness and purity. The pure fountain within sent forth only pure streams, and streams they were that gladdened and

glorified his life.

As a preacher of the Gospel, Dr. Rosser seemed to have an everpresent sense of his responsibility. God had called him—he was His ambassador to men. To deliver God's message he felt to be his supreme duty. His own destiny, as well as that of his fellowmen, was suspended on his faithfulness to the trust committed to him.

With such a sense of responsibility he could not go before the people without a message, depending on the so-called "inspiration of the moment." He preferred the inspiration that comes from diligent and profound study of the Word, and from communion with God in prayer. His preparation was generally made with great care and thoroughness. He read much, wrote much, thought and prayed much. He gathered his materials from all available sources, and welded them into argument, illustration, exhortation and appeal, and aimed to deliver their whole force on the souls of his hearers. As a sermonizer he had no model, and can have no successful copyist. His materials were fused and fashioned in the alembic of his own mind, and came forth stamped with his own mental peculiarities. Sermons they were of strength and beauty and power; but sermons such as no one else could produce or preach. He was sometimes metaphysical, often poetical, often closely logical, generally imaginative, and not unfrequently pathetic. His vocabulary was abundant, and but for the habit of careful pruning, his style would have been greatly weakened by redundancy.

In the delivery of his message his manner was oratorical and often highly dramatic. His appearance and manner, as well as the matter of his discourse, excited popular interest and attention. His own interest and earnestness were transparent. He had an object to accomplish, and his whole soul was intent on its accomplishment. He preached not to entertain or amuse, but to save his hearers—to edify and strengthen believers, and to bring sinners to repentance. He felt the "burden of souls." His intense ardor seemed sometimes to say, as did pious Rutherford: "I am hungry—hungry for your souls. I feel that your salvation would be two salvations to

me, and your heaven two heavens to me."

Dr. Rosser's greatest delight was in revival work. We have heard of "the joy of battle." Revival pictured itself to his mind as a battle, a struggle, a personal hand to hand encounter with the prince of darkness and all the giant forms of evil for the rescue of human souls. He knew the joy of such a battle, and often felt the rapturous thrill of victory. His preaching in revivals was largely doctrinal, thoroughly evangelical, and often terrific and overwhelming. He used none of the newly invented revival machinery. His weapon was the sword of the Spirit, which is the Word of God. He believed in such an awakening of a soul to a sense of its guilt and peril as will inspire it with grief and hatred of its sins, and constrain it to cry, "God, be merciful to me a sinner." He believed in a conversion attested to the soul by its own consciousness and the witness of the Holy Ghost—a conversion that brings peace and joy and filial confidence and holy hope to the soul.

As a revivalist, he was eminently successful. His ministry well-nigh everywhere had the seal of God's approval in the conversion of souls. His converts are to be found in every section of our Conference, in perhaps every Southern State, and not a few in the North and in the far West. They number over twenty thousand. Multitudes of them have crossed over the river, and were awaiting his arrival on the other shore. Few men have had greater success in winning souls. And, if spiritual children are the minister's joy and crown of rejoicing in the world to come, how deep and rich

the joy, and how bright the crown of our glorified brother.

For thirty-six years Dr. Rosser was a trustee of Randolph-Macon College. Educated himself, he was fully enlisted in the educational work of the Church. He was a regular attendant on the sessions of the Board, participated in its discussions, entered heartily into its plans, and did faithfully whatever duties were assigned him. In the darker days of the College, when others were despondent, he was full of hope. Not skilled himself in devising and working out to success great financial plans, he believed that Christian education is God's work, and that He would provide instruments and means for its successful prosecution. In the later history of the College he found and rejeiced in the justification of his faith.

The last words that fell from his lips on the ears of his brethren at our last Conference were the refrain of the old song, "The Old Ship of Zion," "O Glory! hallelujah!" The "Old Ship" soon afterwards landed him safe in heaven. When she touched the pier-head, one deep inspiration of the pure atmosphere of the better country transformed him into immortal youth, and leaping ashore he shouted as never before the old refrain, "O Glory!

hallelujah!"

O happy, happy soul!
In ectasies of praise,
Long as eternal ages roll
Thou seest thy Saviour's face.
Redeemed from earth and pain,
Ah! when shall we ascend,
And all in Jesus' presence reign
With our translated friend?

Rev. Jacob Shough.

BY REV. T. P. DUKE.

The subject of this memoir was born in the city of Philadelphia, November 11th, 1814; and died at the home of his son, Watson R. Shough, in Patrick county, Virginia, February 1st, 1892, at the age

of nearly fourscore.

He was the son of Jacob and Elizabeth Shough, who were of German extraction. His father was a man of strong propensities, and was addicted to the habit of strong drink, which he followed, at shorter or longer intervals, even to intoxication. His mother, like the mother of John Wesley, the illustrious founder of Methodism, was "a woman of strong intellect, fine culture, deep piety," and ever stands as a practical illustration of what a mother should be. At an early age, she implanted the essential truths and principles of religion in the mind of her son who was greatly benefited by her maternal care and instruction.

In 1817, his parents moved from Philadelphia to Harper's Ferry, Virginia, and at a tender age he was bound an apprentice to a tailor in Martinsburg. His opportunities for acquiring intellectual training were, at this time, very limited. Being deprived of the advantages of school, he spent his spare hours in reading and in storing

his mind with useful knowledge. Some of the members of the family with whom he lived while in Martinsburg were Methodists, and in his fourteenth year he made a profession of his faith in Jesus,

and united at once with the Methodist Episcopal Church.

In March, 1839, at the age of twenty-five, he joined the Baltimore Conference, and was immediately transferred to the Virginia Conference, and appointed to Madison circuit. From that time, he served for twenty-seven years in the regular itinerant work among his brethren. During this period of active service, his labors were mostly confined to the rural portions of the Conference; and during the latter part of his active ministry he filled the following appointments: Buckingham, Princess Anne, Gloucester, Halifax, Pittsyl-

vania, and Patrick circuits.

In 1866, he was forced, by impaired health, to take his place among the superannuates of the Conference. Being a man of a weak constitution and of a delicate nervous temperament, he never regained sufficient health to fill the place of a regular itinerant. But he still remained an earnest, faithful, and consecrated servant of God. He loved Methodism as taught by its founder, and would have suffered martyrdom for his faith. The simplicity of his life, the earnestness of his soul, the firmness of his character, and the sincerity of his piety, together with his modest and affable manners, won for him the love and esteem of all who knew him.

He was twice married. His first wife, Miss Jane Y. Bishop, of Shepherdstown, Jefferson county, West Virginia, lived only twentytwo months after marriage, leaving him one child, who became the wife of the late Rev. J. W. Wonnycott, of the Virginia Conference. In 1842, he married his second wife, Miss Lucy Fitzhugh Stuart, daughter of David and Charlotte Stuart, of King George county, Virginia. She was a kind and affectionate companion, consistent in her daily walk and conversation. This godly woman passed away August 6th, 1887, only five years before the death of

her sainted husband.

The fruit of the second marriage was five boys and two girls, all of whom are now dead except two sons and one daughter, who now live in the same county in which their father died. In a battle fought on the Meadow Bridge road, near Richmond, Va., in 1864, his oldest son, William G. Shough, was killed, in whose pocket was found a neat New Testament, on a fly-leaf of which was written,

"Read this book, and pray daily."

In bodily appearance, brother Shough was small in stature, fair in complexion, with blue eyes and light hair. Being a great sufferer from dyspepsia, he finally became a physical wreck, but made himself very useful in the community in which he lived, always ready when able to respond to any labor of love or work of kindness required of him. Whenever any intelligence reached him that some one in the neighborhood was sick or in distress, he was immediately seen wending his way in that direction. The good people among whom he lived in his latter days keep in precious memory his deeds of charity and works of kindness.

Though frail in body, yet he possessed a sound mind. His intellectual powers were carefully cultivated. His perception was clear; his imagination lively and productive; his judgment in religious matters firm and vigorous; and his memory so remarkably retentive that he could readily repeat many chapters of the Bible, and rarely had the need of a hymn-book. It was to his own exertions, and to the natural energy of his mind, that he was chiefly indebted for his intellectual attainments and advancement in ministerial usefulness. For, being deprived of educational advantages in early life, he became, by his own untiring efforts, self-taught and self-made. He has left a small volume of sermons in manuscript, which, for diction and religious instruction, is worthy of publication. These sermons reveal much good sense and sound Methodistic theology, and show that the author had an intimate acquaintance with the Holy Scriptures.

As a man, brother Shough was honest, large-hearted, and responsive. In conversation, he was pleasing and instructive; in his deportment, courteous and circumspect; and in his religious views, steadfast and decided. His neighbors loved him for his worth. While prompt and faithful in performing all his Christian duties,

he was never successful in secular affairs.

Being a kind and indulgent parent, he often denied himself of the comforts, and even of the necessaries of life, to gratify those of his own household; and being of a generous disposition, he was often

deceived by those who took advantage of his generosity.

As a preacher, he stood above the average. His discourses were direct, pertinent and practical. As a speaker, he was clear, bold, and forcible. God gave him many souls for his hire, and many seals to his ministry. The purity and directness of his preaching, confirmed by the devoutness of his life, endeared him to his people and rendered him very efficient in all his pulpit ministrations. God honored His word as this man preached it in the edification of His people and in the conversion of many precious souls. Especially was he in demand on funeral occasions, and the words of consolation offered on such occasions are still cherished by those to whom they were delivered. He was wonderfully gifted in prayer, and while thus engaged his soul seemed to melt into love and tenderness, and, by his daily walk and godly conversation, he won many to the cross of Christ. No one within the broad circle in which he moved doubted the genuineness of his faith, for he was held by all who were intimately acquainted with him as a good man, a kind neighbor, and a devout Christian. His life was one hid with Christ in God. For a long time he was lame from a fall, suffered also from rheumatism, and could not even walk about his room, but was the same patient, faithful, and submissive servant of God. Reduced by age and disease to a mere shadow of his former self, he was suddenly stricken down by a severe stroke of paralysis, from which he never recovered. This occurred only four days before his death. During this time he made several efforts to speak to his friends and relatives who stood around his bedside, but failed to utter a word. Like the sun in a clear sky, he sunk quietly and calmly to rest in the arms of Jesus, to await the resurrection of the just, when he shall awake to shine forever in the celestial sky as a star of no mean magnitude. For "they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament, and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars forever and ever."

The light of this noble and sublime life still lingers in the quiet vales and lovely valleys of old Patrick to cheer those who are now pressing "towards the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus."

Doubtless to day the spirit of this man is in the bosom of his God, and in his crown are many precious jewels. His influence still lives for good. "Write, blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors, and their works do follow them."

His funeral was conducted by Rev. J. M. Shockley, according to his own request, and was attended by a large gathering of sorrowing friends and kindred. His remains were deposited by the side of those of his second wife in a small but neatly kept cemetery near his former home in Patrick.

"Servant of God, well done!
Rest from thy loved employ;
The battle fought, the victory won,
Enter thy Master's joy."

Rev. James F. Twitty, D. D.

BY REV. PAUL WHITEHEAD.

James Fitts Twitty, D. D., was the son of Thomas T. Twitty and Evelyn, his wife, whose maiden name was Evelyn Fitts. They were both natives of North Carolina, and their son, James, was born in that State, at Warrenton, May 4th, 1848. While he was an infant, his parents removed to New Orleans. In the year 1853, that dread scourge-yellow fever-appeared as an epidemic, and to escape it, the family went to Covington, La., a small village on the other side of Lake Ponchartrain, in St. Tammany parish. The disease, however, pursued them, and all, including James, were sick, his mother and two brothers dying. Notwithstanding this calamity, his father remained in the South, and his son continued there till the first year of the war, when he returned to Warren county, N. C., and worked on the farm of an uncle, with whom he lived. under eighteen, he had just arranged to join the Confederate army, when the war was terminated by Lee's surrender. Meantime he had sought salvation and been converted at a small church in Warren county, N. C., in the year 1864, and becoming impressed that it was his duty to preach the Gospel, he came in the year 1867 to Petersburg, Va., where his brother-in-law, Dr. James A. Duncan, was pastor of Washington-Street church, seeking a better preparation for that great work. While living with Dr. Duncan, he was licensed to preach; and in 1868, Dr. Duncan being elected President of Randolph-Macon College, removed from its old site and relocated at Ashland, Va., changed his residence to Ashland, and James Twitty came with him, and was enrolled as a student of the college. He was in his 21st year, a tall youth of pleasant address, and evident promise of intellectual progress.

He was a student three years, under the continual influence and supervision of Dr. Duncan, and specially guided, instructed, and advised by him with a view to his future career as a preacher. of the Professors was Thomas R. Price, who greatly stimulated his native taste for languages. Under his care, he learned well how to obtain and make use of the treasures of the English tongue. good furnishing as the result of his studies, James F. Twitty entered the itinerancy at the Conference held in Portsmouth, in November, His first appointment was Powhatan circuit. Perhaps, for his health, it was a mistake that he had but one year of circuit work. But such young men were in demand for stations, and he was sent to Murfreesboro, N. C., and afterwards, in succession, to Charlottesville, Farmville, Queen-Street, Norfolk, Elizabeth City, N. C., Suffolk, and at length to Market-Street, Petersburg. In this, the most important pastoral charge committed to him, he had served three years, when at the Conference of 1890, he was made Presiding Elder of the Petersburg District. His health had been threatened more than once, and was often a matter of anxiety to his kindred, and in his last year at Market-Street he was obliged to betake himself to the mountains for rest and recuperation. In the latter part of the spring of 1891, he fell sick on his district, and after some time struggling to keep up the failing flesh, he was compelled to succumb and leave his work to be done by others. Consumption of the bowels had set in. At Conference, he was too sick and feeble to attend the session, though held in Petersburg, and his duties in the Bishop's Council were performed by Dr. A. C. Bledsoe. With his patient acquiescence, he was placed on the superannuated list, and his sorrowing brethren, fearing the worst, provided for the wants of his family, for which act of love he was deeply grateful, saying, "I wonder they are all so good to me." On the 12th of January, 1892, his household removed with him to Christiansburg, Va., where it was hoped he might improve. There he made many friends among the kind people of that town. All who saw him were attracted and attached to him, and kinder and more affectionate attentions from comparative strangers, never followed a sick man down his path to the grave. He did not rally. Aware of his condition, he preserved a cheerful spirit, and grew riper for heaven while he waited the Master's summons. This came on the night of the 12th of July, just six months after his coming to Christiansburg. He died in perfect peace, conscious to the last, and assuring a clerical brother who ministered beside his dying bed, that "all was well," and that he had unbroken and sustaining communion with the Lord Jesus his Saviour. His body was conveyed to Suffolk, and there buried in the cemetery where is the grave also of the little boy he lost during his pastorate in that town. His dust sleeps within a short distance of the church in which his faithful preaching of Christ strengthened and fed many a soul.

A man of lovelier disposition and purer character has not belonged to our ranks. Obliging, unassuming, cheerful, sweet-spirited, those who knew him best, loved him most. In conversation he was bright and his manners were agreeable and engaging, so that he was a welcome guest and a favorite with young and old. His piety was deep and earnest, without being of the demonstrative type. Faith in Christ

was with him the clearest, simplest act of religious life, and in his life it brought forth the fruits of a pure righteousness. He had no weaknesses of self-seeking, manœuvering, or grasping, nor any of-

fensive or hampering faults.

As a preacher, he was one of the very best of his age in our Conference. He spoke without notes, seldom longer than thirty or thirty-five minutes; had a natural easy manner, without tameness or too great loudness, and was fresh and interesting in his treatment of his theme. His model of sermonizing had been formed upon Dr. Duncan's, with whom he had most intimate relations at the formative period of his life, and resembled that great master's, and yet without sign of slavish copying, or lack of an original method. He usually brought out in a proposition, formulated or briefly elabrated at the beginning, what he conceived to be the central truth of his text, and this he unfolded and applied in a direct and practical discussion. His best preaching was done in his ordinary service in his own pulpit. There he was altogether untrammeled and at his Special occasions and crowded congregations did not seem to produce a favorable or particularly inspiring effect upon him. His simplicity of language, clear thinking, and orderly development of his subject, made him easily understood by plain people, while the purity and elegance of his style, and thoughtful composition, pleased and benefited the educated and polished. He adhered very closely to simple gospel subjects; was as far as possible from sensationalism, and going outside the accepted domain of the pulpit. To some he might have seemed, at times, to run too much in one groove; but if he did it was in that of simple faith in the Lord Jesus as the all-sufficient and only Saviour.

He did not specially excel as a pastor. He loved books and enjoyed study and reading, and did not enjoy the company of all kinds of people, so that it was not pleasant for him to go abroad constantly. Intimate with few, he was nevertheless cordial to all, and strove to do his duty to all the various members of his flock as well as strength permitted. But he did not succeed in being universally appreciated, and in creating, as some men do, a lively interest in themselves on the part of every person to whom they are related as pastor. But the writer had occasion, in some instances, to know of the tender affectionate interest in him felt in some lowly homes, and the admiration and sense of benefit received. In the families among whom he sojourned at any time, when resting and endeavoring to recover health, he excited the most affectionate regard by his simplicity of character and unfeigned sweetness of disposition. There was something about him that won every heart brought very

near to him.

He was married in the earlier part of his ministry to Miss Annie M. Beaman, of Murfreesboro, N. C., with whom he was spared to live eighteen happy years. Left to train and bring up their six children, without the presence and help of their father, her bereavement is great. For his dear ones he made a partial provision by a policy of life insurance, but for a time, at least, they will need, and surely merit, the fostering help of the Church, to whose service he devoted the labors of his life

Rev. John W. Tucker.

BY REV. RICHARD FERGUSON.

REV. JOHN W. TUCKER was born in Amherst county, Virginia, July 28, 1836, and died at Gatesville, Gates county, N. C., September 21, 1892.

He commenced life under adverse cirmcustances. Bereft in boyhood of a child's chief stay, his mother, he went out from home, as an apprentice, to the trade of bricklaying and plastering. He pursued this avocation till he had accumulated some means with which to educate himself, in the meantime sending each year a portion of his earnings to his father, till he became of age. He did not enjoy the advantages of a collegiate course, but received a liberal education at Fancy Hill Academy, in Amherst county, a high school, conducted by Mr. James M. Watts. His room-mate and companion, Rev. Thomas H. Campbell, says of him: "He was a good student, progressed well, and made a fine reputation." After leaving school, he taught for several sessions in his native county. He commenced his life work, encouraged by brother L. S. Campbell, at Mount Pleasant church, in Amherst county, where he was licensed to preach and recommended to the traveling connection. He entered the Virginia Conference during the stormy period of 1861. From that time, without intermission, he continued in the itinerant work, serving cheerfully on charges which paid but small salaries, and frequently laboring with his own hands to support himself and family.

In 1867, while on the King William circuit, he was married to Miss Mattie A. Richards, of Richmond, Va., who proved a faithful companion and an efficient helper in his work, and with seven children, five daughters and two sons, lives to mourn their loss. death was occasioned by a severe cold, coupled with a bilious attack, which resulted in gastritis. He literally worked himself to He came from the District Conference, Friday, August 5th, through a drenching rain. When he reached home, after nightfall, with wet feet and knees, he was thoroughly chilled. Next day he was quite sick; but filled his appointments on Sunday, and commenced a protracted meeting. Although too unwell to preach, he could not be persuaded to stay away even a He recuperated a little during the following week by rest. But he had another meeting appointed for the third Sunday, which he continued till relief came again. He appeared so feeble at these meetings that I did not suffer him to preach while I was with him, although he would say, "I don't want to impose upon you." But full of zeal for souls, and wishing to do the best he could for his people, and saying at the same time he was not satisfied with last year's meeting at Zion church, he resolved on Sunday to protract the meeting there also. It was held at night, and continued for two weeks. He was compelled to lie down in the day, and probably had slight chills, but would go and preach at night. It concluded on the second Sunday in September with good results, twelve persons joining

While receiving them, he was so feeble that he had to the church. In the afternoon he rode to Philadelphia church, retain his seat. where he preached his last sermon from Joshua's farewell charge to "Choose you this day whom ye will serve." He his people, returned home on Monday and lay down to die. He told his wife a few days before his death his work was done, and she could bury him wherever she wished, and added, "The Lord's will must be done. I have tried to do my duty." The last words I caught from his lips were on the evening before his death. When about to leave, I exhorted him to be of good courage and strong faith, telling him he was passing the crisis of his disease, and if we could tide him over it he might get well, and that he had so much to live for. He replied, in faint whisper, "Yes, I know it," and then turned on his side to rest. The next day he was unconscious. All that loving family and friends, and faithful and skillful physicians could do could not stay the hand of death. He ended his pilgrimage where Nixon and Wonycott did before him, and went up to join them in proclaiming the triumphant songs of the redeemed through Jesus Christ. He was a good, faithful preacher. His sermons were carefully prepared, and delivered for the most part from manuscript. He had a singular defect in his speech, akin to a stammer; but after you became familiar with him, it gave spice to his conversation, and constituted no hindrance in his preaching. In fact, he grew upon you. The more you knew of him the more you loved and admired him. He was catholic in spirit, but loved the church of his choice, and preached its doctrines boldly. He was meek and unpretending, yet always ready to do his duty. As a pastor, he excelled. His godly conversation, as well as his childlike simplicity and gentleness, and good humor, around the fireside, drew all hearts The longer portion of his ministerial life was spent in the Danville district, where he endeared himself greatly to the people. He served Pittsylvania, Franklin, Henry, and Halifax circuits each four years, where his good works still abide, and his name is treasured and remembered with pleasure. On the Halifax circuit, he sustained injuries in one eye and hip, by a runaway horse, from which he never fully recovered. He was sent from Halifax to Gates circuit, where he was successfully closing another four year's term, with the confidence and esteem and affectionate favor of all the people.

Having been intimately associated with him for the past three years, exchanging appointments and aiding each other in protracted meetings, the writer of this memoir delights to pay this tribute to his memory, and to say that he ever found him the same true, genuine, pure, pious man of God, a choice companion, a genial gentleman. Of late, as we journeyed and talked, he was naturally wondering where his next appointment would be But he has gone beyond human appointments and disappointments. He has taken the wings of the morning, and gone up to travel the sublime circuit of Canaan, where he will get full reward, and mingle with the multitudes of the redeemed in the general assembly and church of the first born in heaven, where congregations never break up and Sab-

baths have no end.

His funeral services were conducted by the writer, assisted by

Rev. J. C. Reed, at Gatesville, and a large number of his people attended his remains to the station, and a delegation of Masons to Richmond, where he was laid away in Oakwood cemetery, the last services being performed by Rev. P. A. Peterson, under whose min-

istry he professed religion and joined the Church.

The humble preacher's name may never be borne aloft on the wings of fame, nor wafted down the corridors of time on the tongue of man, but He, who knows all hearts and treasures all deeds, will not forget the tears and toils of him who trudged over hill and dale, through hot and cold, wet and dry, toiling day and night, sowing and reaping for his Lord, and will tell it all abroad at the grand day of assizes.

VI.

REPORTS. .

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

The extraordinary impetus which educational enterprise among us has received in late years is a matter for congratulation, and for gratitude to God. We have built in faith, and have not been disappointed. Undertaken as Christ's work, for Christ's sake, the colleges to be Christ's own, his blessing has been upon our efforts. Thomas Carlyle, in his inaugural address as Lord Rector of the Edinburg University, said: "It was for religion that universities were first instituted: practically for that, under all changes of dialect, they continue: the pious awe of the Great Unknown makes a sacred canopy under which all must grow. All is lost and futile in universities if that fail. Sciences and technicalities are very good and useful indeed, but, in comparison, they are as adjuncts to a smith's shop." Labor and anxiety have been inevitably and inseparably connected with the new work of Randolph-Macon College, but they have also been not without their success and reward. The College enjoys fully its average prosperity and patronage, having 124 students, 47 of them for the ministry, at this early date in the scholastic year, with the abundant promise of the usual increase as the year advances. With regard of the patronage, it appears that, as at the last report, from over two-thirds of the pastoral charges of the Conference, there is not a student at the College. The Board would commend to the inquiry of us all, whether we have fully done our manifest duty, to represent to our people the merits and claims of Randolph-Macon College in alike its preparatory and academic departments.

Randolph-Macon Academy, at Bedford City, has sent 24 students to the College this year. The debt on the Academy buildings has been somewhat reduced, but stands at about \$28,000. The noble bequest of our late brother, the Rev. William McGee, will amount ultimately to about \$20,000 towards the endowment fund of the College, which fund ought to be still further increased.

The building for the Woman's College at Lynchburg will probably be finished during the year 1893, on property now our own entire in title. The zeal and ability of Dr. W. W. Smith, President of Randolph-Macon College, in the new work which we have noticed, seconded by the Board of Trustees, must command our applause.

We notice also favorably and commend Suffolk College, at Suffolk, Va., with its 10 officers and teachers and 120 students, 19 of them daughters and wards

of ministers of this Conference; the Bowling Green Female Seminary, 10 in faculty, 60 students; the Southern Female College, at Petersburg, 12 in faculty, 150 students; the Danville College for Young Ladies, 158 students, 14 officers and teachers; and the Chesapeake Academy, at Irvington, Lancaster Co.

We are pleased to learn of a building for a Methodist institution of learning, in process of erection at Blackstone, Nottoway Co.

Vanderbilt University has four students from this Conference in its Theological Department, all graduates of Randolph-Macon College.

The statistics of the College are 16 officers and teachers, 130 students, endowment funds, \$111,635.22, value of buildings, etc., \$105,000; of Randolph-Macon Academy, 12 officers and teachers, 173 students, value of buildings, \$100,000.

The Board offers the following:

Resolved. That, while we rejoice in the great expansion of our educational work, under the direction of the Board of Trustees of Randolph-Macon College, we recommend that no new educational enterprise be undertaken in behalf of the Conference until that now in hand be made financially secure, and to this end the Conference suggests that an earnest effort be made to complete the payment for the Bedford City Academy, and to make such addition to the endowment of the College at Ashland as may be necessary to secure it from annual deficit on current account; and that the Conference will cordially co-operate in such effort.

Resolved, 2. That our Presiding Bishop be, and is hereby, requested to appoint the Rev. W. F. Tillett, D. D., to Vanderbilt University; the Rev. E. H. Rowe to the Bowling Green Female Seminary, and the Rev. F. M. Edwards to Chester Collegiate Institute.

Respectfully submitted,

W. V. TUDOR, Chairman.

P. S.—The following answer to Minute Question 33—"What are the educational statistics?"—is furnished by the foregoing report:

NAME OF INSTITUTION. GRADE.	No. of Teachers.	No. of Students	Endow- MENT.	VALUE OF PROPERTY.
Randolph-Macon College, College.	16	130	\$111,635.22	\$105,000
" Academy, Academy, (Bedford City.)	12	173		100,000
Chesapeake Academy, "	• • •		• • • • • • • • • • • • • •	******
Danville College, School for Girls	s. 14	158		
Suffolk College, " "	10	120		
Bowling Green F. Sem. "	10	60		
Southern Female Coll., " "	12	150		*****

BOARD OF COLPORTAGE.

The Board of Colportage deem the subject one of vital interest to the church, and have endeavored to give it that careful consideration which its importance demands. It is a lamentable fact that, while the General Superintendent has done the best he could under the circumstances, and has succeeded so well in the sale of books, etc., from our Publishing House at Nashville, yet he has failed, on account of limited resources, to meet all the demands coming up from the rural districts of our Conference for such literature as will enlighten the people and strengthen Methodism.

Other denominations, with commendable zeal, are disseminating their books.

periodicals, etc., over the country, and the effects are seen and felt wherever their colporters go. This fact should excite a deeper interest among our people, and stimulate them to greater activity in this department of Church work.

In our opinion, a sufficient number of colporters should be employed to go through all our territory, supplying the people with our books, periodicals, etc., selling when possible, or leaving gratuitously Bibles, tracts and leaflets for those unable to purchase but anxious to read.

We offer the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That we recommend the re-election of Dr. A. G. Brown as General-Superintendent.

Resolved, 2. That each Presiding Elder of the Conference be, and is hereby, requested to raise on his district, by such means as he may deem best, the sum of one hundred dollars on or before the first of April, 1893, and forward the amount raised to Rev. A. G. Brown, to be used by him in the employment of at least one colporter for each district, and in the purchase of tracts for gratuitous distribution by said colporters.

GEO. E. BOOKER, Chairman.

COLPORTAGE.

ASHLAND, VA., Nov. 16th, 1892.

To the Board of Colportage,

Virginia Annual Conference, M. E. Church, South:

Dear Brethren,—In submitting my third Annual Report, I am happy to say that the work of the year, though not satisfactory in everything, is in many respects so highly gratifying that we may "thank God and take courage."

During the summer months, I visited six District Conferences in the interest of the Board, and did what I could, by public addresses and by personal conversations with preachers and people, to explain the work we have in hand, and to emphasize its importance and value to our Church and to Christianity. As your representative, I was everywhere cordially received and kindly heard. Resolutions of appreciation and co-operation were adopted, helpful suggestions were given, friendly criticisms were offered, for which, as for many Christian courtesies and personal kindnesses, I am sincerely grateful.

As the General Superintendent of Colportage, I have earnestly desired to adjust an excellent plan of colportage to the prominent features of our Church polity, and to secure for this great work the united support and active co-operation of our preachers and people; and I am glad to assure you that the brethren of our Conference and of our churches and Sunday-schools within our patronizing territory have, with but few exceptions, fallen into line with us. Hence the cause prospers and is doing much good. Our ledger contains accounts with 887 patrons, of whom 186 are preachers and 701 are laymen; 576 Sunday-schools order their supplies through us, and some of our Methodist merchants in the cities, villages and country stores of our State are among our best and largest dealers. We have sold and circulated during the year about \$8,000 worth of Bibles and religious books, periodicals, pamphlets, catechisms, tracts, leaflets, etc. Yet there is room for enlargement; and not room only, but demandearnest, imperative DEMAND—that we go forward, looking to ourselves and to the work, "that we lose not those things which we have wrought, but that we receive a full reward." II John, 8.

The testimony of Messrs. Barbee & Smith, general book agents at Nashville, Tenn., to the value and efficiency of your instrumentalities, is highly gratifying. "We do not hesitate," they write, "to say that your efforts in the Virginia Conference have added considerably to the sale of our books and periodicals in that section during the year, besides having done a positive and permanent service to the people whom you have supplied. If each Conference had a Colportage Board that conducted its business as intelligently and successfully as yours, the scheme would become an unqualified success."

I beg to submit for the consideration of the Board the important facts and suggestions following, to-wit:

I. Having been appointed General Superintendent of Colportage, in connection with my office as Presiding Elder, I have administered the affairs of the Board on the principle of self support, but not without a free use of my personal credit and private means. This business cannot be pleasantly and successfully conducted on less than a capital of \$5,000, for obvious reasons: (1) because the publishing house, from which we purchase stock, does a strictly cash business with our depository, and demands prompt payment of monthly balances; (2) because to ensure promptness in filling orders, the depository must have a full and varied stock of goods, varying in value from \$2,000 to \$3,000; (3) because your customers require time on their purchases, and you must carry a line of credits of from \$1,000 to \$2,000. As far as may be, we should do a cash business; and this I insist upon. But we could not demand cash, in all cases, without the loss of a large part of our most valuable trade, and, what is worse, without losing many of our best opportunities of doing good. We must give time; some of your patrons will take it whether you give it or not. Others pay as they are able—in small instalments and at long intervals. Colporters seldom remit promptly—some of them never! Merchants are often tardy in paying their bills. As a rule, the death of a customer closes the account forever, with the balance—sometimes a considerable one in our experience—on the wrong side of the ledger.

II. The net profits on the business of the Board are necessarily very small (1) because on a very large line of stock we get only 10% discount. I refer to Sunday-school periodicals, of which we ordered this year \$3,750 worth, yielding us \$375. Now deduct expenses of postage, stationery, clerical work, the inevitable losses on small orders scattered far and wide, and interest on money advanced, and but little remains—not more than two-thirds. Of the larger discounts obtained on Bibles and books of the general catalogue, and of publications generally, our patrons get much the larger part. We allow them from 20% to 333%, which leaves from 5% to 15% for the Board. After a careful review of my books and accounts, and the most thorough and sifting analysis of the business for the year, I find that our trade of about \$8,000 has yielded a net profit of about \$600. Working on so small a margin of profit, a business of so much detail requires constant, careful, painstaking management to prevent disastrous leakages and endless perplexities; and no one should think of it as purely business. I would not advise its continuation, if I did not look upon the work of this Board as a most valuable agency of our Church for the enlightenment and uplifting of the masses of our people and the salvation of souls.

III. At the Conference of last year in Petersburg, Va., on your recommendation the following resolution was adopted:

"Resolved. That our pastors are requested to take up collections in their congregations for the free distribution of the Word of God, and of our Church

leaflets, tracts and other literature, and the amount realized from these collections shall be paid to the Executive Committee of the Colportage Board, and it shall be used and applied for these purposes under their direction."

I am requested by the Executive Committee to say that if any of our pastors have taken up these collections, they do not know it; nor have they received anything for this noble cause, in whose name and behalf that well-meant resolution was passed and recorded by the Conference. This fact is suggestive. It raises important questions, viz: Was the Conference in earnest about this matter of *free distribution* of the Bible and of Methodist books and periodicals, tracts, leaflets, etc.? Is it our duty to do this thing? If so, how shall the requisite means be provided? This subject demands the attention of the Board.

IV. The work of colportage among us is but in its infancy. In Virginia, where, on the testimony of the general agents of the publishing house, we have done fairly well, I may say the possibilities of the work have not been half realized. Indeed, we have but touched the rim of a wide circle of useful endeavor and enterprise. The itinerant pastors of our Church—a noble body of men—are and will ever be our chief reliance for helpful sympathy and cooperation in this work. They are and will ever be our best booksellers, as well as sellers of our best books. Chiefly through their agency American Methodism has done, and is doing to-day, the largest and most profitable publishing business in this country. But experience—our best teacher—demonstrates that the effective agency of our itinerant workers should be supplemented—not superseded, mark you, but supplemented—by the efforts of colporters, who should go forth devoting their time, talents and energies to this work, broadcasting the land with precious seed and carrying the Word of Life and the consolations of Christianity to destitute and suffering poor, many of whom, even in this most highly favored and cultivated Commonwealth, sit in darkness and the shadow of death. Eight colporters have been in the field this year. We need more than double that number. We have work for thirty, at least. The men and women for this work are at our command. But how shall we support them, especially in our less populous and prosperous circuits and mission fields, where sales are slow and profits small? It needs no argument to prove that they cannot live on their own earnings, even when we stock them up and give them our largest commissions on sales. Their small receipts must be supplemented by special appropriation of from \$10 to \$20 per month. By this means, when suitable and successful colporters are found, we may hold them and use them to best advantage. We need a fund for this purpose. have it? The answer to this question must come, not from you only, but from the Conference and from the hearts and purses of a great and generous people. By withholding the means, our ability to do this much-needed work will be hindered, delayed, perhaps defeated forever!

Let not this reproach come upon us. Shall the Board of Colportage do this work at their own charges? No; they have no certain income. Their capital is too small for the work already in hand. Much the larger part of the capital employed in this work to-day has been drawn from the private means of your General Superintendent. Will the Conference say to us, "Go, therefore, now and work; for there shall no straw be given you, yet shall ye deliver the tale of bricks." Ex. v: 18. I think not. The Virginia Conference is not composed of narrow, selfish men, but of Christian ministers and laymen who have shown themselves capable of noble deeds. They will not withhold from this Board a

helping hand. Never! Will this Board ask, that it may receive; seek, that it may find; knock, that the door may open?

In considering this subject, and in planning for your work in the future, kindly leave me out of view. Do what is best for the Church and for the cause of God. Consider me your servant for Christ's sake; and if your work can be better done by another, I would welcome the day of rest from labors which lav a heavy tax on time and energy.

ALEX. G. BROWN, General Superintendent of Colportage.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL BOARD.

When the angel of the Lord announced to Zacharias the birth of the great forerunner of Jesus, he predicted that at the ushering in of the Christian dispensation the hearts of the fathers would be turned unto their children and that thereby the earth would be delivered from a terrible curse. We witness the fulfillment of this prophecy in a most satisfactory manner in the last decade of the nineteenth century. There is to-day more interest manifested in the children than in any previous year of the history of the Church. Throughout the bounds of our Conference this increasing interest has been demonstrated in a most gratifying manner. There has been an increase in the number of schools, teachers and scholars all over the Conference, the increase in scholars being 2,187.

The number of conversions (3,638) in our Sunday-schools is largely in excess of the number reported last year. Your Board has supplied every school with literature that has applied for it in the proper form; and the relief thus afforded has greatly aided many of our schools, especially those in the poorer districts of our work, to prosecute their work. We are glad to state the "Children's Day" collection is a popular one with our people. The amount sent up to this Conference to aid needy Sunday-schools is the largest ever reported, amounting to \$1,907.62.

The following disbursements have been made during the year:

To	Rev. A. A. Whitmore, Hooper's Island Circuit	\$:	25 00)
	Rev. Jacob Manning, Cleveland Ave., Lynchburg		$25 \ 0$	0
66	Rev. W. T. Green, West Norfolk Chapel		50 0	0
66	Rev. P. A. Peterson, Wesleyan Mission, Richmond		40 0	0
66	Rev. A. R. Goodchild, Cape Charles City Mission		40 0	0
	Rev. Oscar Littleton, School on Rappahannock Circuit		20 0	0
	Rev. H. E. Johnson, West Chesterfield Mission		60 0	0
44	Rev. J. W. Nicholson, Accomac Circuit		40 0	0
66	Rev. W. J. Twilly, East Suffolk		60 0	0
66	Rev. W. J. Twilly, East Suffolk		40 0	0
66	Rev. N. B. Foushee, Henrico Circuit		30.0	0
66	Rev. W. A. Laughon, Denny Street, Richmond		50 0	0
	Rev. A. A. Jones, Effingham Street, Portsmouth		11 0	00
66	Rev. M. S. Watts, Madison Circuit		40 0	0
46	Rev. A. S. J. Rice, Floyd Street, Danville		40 0	00
46	Mr. J. T. McDonald, Essex Circuit.		30 0	00
66	Mrs. P. B. Rucker, Mt. Pleasant Circuit		15 0	00
44	Rev. W. G. Bates, Northumberland Circuit		50 0	00
	Rev. C. S. Wamsley, West Hanover Circuit		50 0	0(
6	'Rev. T. P. Duke, Patrick Circuit		50 0	0
4	' Rev. R. W. Watts, Prospect Circuit		40 (00
4	' Rev. J. H. Pike, West Franklin Mission		40 (00
	·			

To Rev. J. L. Spencer, West Lunenburg Mission	65	
" Rev. J. W. Heckman, Snow Creek Mission	15	
"Rev. J. W. Heckman, Snow Creek Mission" "Rev. R. T. Wilson, South Norfolk Church"	60	00
" Rev. M. S. Elliott, Milton Mission	15	00
" Rev. R. H. Mullen, West Goochland Mission	50	
" Rev. R. B. Beadles, Mt. Pleasant Circuit	8	00
" Rev B F Smith Surry Circuit	15	
" Rev. B. F. Smith, Surry Circuit" " Rev. J. O. Babcock, King George Circuit	25	
"Roy D H Korn Achland Mission	50	
" Rev. D. H. Kern, Ashland Mission" " Rev. Asa Driscoll, Middle Bedford Circuit	50	
Key. Asa Discoil, Middle Deditord Circuit	50	
"Rev. W. W. Lear, High Street Mission School, Petersburg	15	
"Rev. B. M. Beckham, Henry Circuit	10	
" Rev. J. W. Parrish, North Bedford Circuit	15	00
" Rev. E. E. Harrell, Newsom's Circuit	20	00
"Rev. R. M. Chandler, Newport News Mission School	30	00
" Rev. Fred. B. Glenn, Buckingham Circuit	40	00
" Rev. H. T. Bacon, Chase City Circuit	30	00
" Rev. Charles R. Taylor, Camden Circuit	50	00
" Rev. W. T. Williams, Scottsville Circuit	20	00
" Rev. W. C. Vaden, Asbury Chapel, Manchester	30	00
Postage for Chairman and Treasurer	90	
rostage for Charlman and Treasurer	4	00
Madal disharanana	01 401	00
Total disbursements	\$1,461	70
Balance on hand	\$248	13.

Your Board offer the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That all our schools be urged to use our own literature.

Resolved, 2. That we earnestly endeavor to put a library in every Sunday-school.

Resolved, 3. That our mission schools and our weak schools in circuits and stations be assisted in purchasing libraries by this Board.

Resolved. 4. That in cases where assistance is asked, the preacher in charge, or Presiding Elder of the work where the school is located, must sign the application.

Resolved, 5. That we deeply realize the importance of having the Methodist interpretation of the Gospel more distinctly brought out in our Sunday-school literature.

Resolved, 6. That the agents of the publishing house be requested to print no advertisements on the leaves or covers of our Sunday-school periodicals, except of the books and Sunday-school supplies to be had of the house.

E. M. PETERSON, Chairman:

PUBLISHING INTERESTS.

Among the characteristics of the age in which we live may be noted the spirit of inquiry and investigation. Not satisfied with the conclusions reached by former explorers in their search after truth, men are re-examining ancient landmarks and subjecting old theories to the touchstone of truth. The rapid development of material agencies excites a corresponding mental activity, and the tendency among the nations of the earth to a form of government in which the people are called to consider great questions and decide great issues, not only makes it the policy of the leaders of public opinion to foster the spirit of inquiry, but directly quickens and develops this spirit among the masses themselves. Hence this is a reading age. The demand for literature is greater than at any former period. With the demand comes the supply. "In making of books there is no end." Common schools multiply. Publishing houses en-

large their operations. Printing presses are kept busy. Authors of all kinds of literature find employment. Many run to and fro, and knowledge increases. The farm boy no longer dozes by the hearth-stone in the long winter evenings to listen to the off-repeated stories of his ancestors. The lightwood torch is supplanted by the improved light, whose brightness invites him to read, and the recent issue of the city paper, or perhaps the not less inviting, but more objectionable dime publications of the day, furnish material for his evening entertainment. Even in the rush and hurry of business, men find time to read. The young man of the city, who awaits his turn for the accustomed morning shave, finds the accommodating barber ready with the latest issue of Puck or The Police Gazette or the great metropolitan dailies. The traveler, as the train bears him to his destination in a distant city, finds time to read. . These demands and tendencies must be met and directed, and in one way or another are being met. In what direction these tendencies shall be turnedwhat shall be the predominating influence in the future—it is for us, in part at least, to determine. The open door is before us; who shall first enter it? The call is made; what voice shall answer it? The field is ripe unto the harvest; who shall go forth first to reap the golden grain? It is for the Church of God to answer these questions. We must recognize the opportunity and go in to occupy for Christ, or the forces of evil will do so in our stead. If we meet our responsibility, we must not only publish, but we must scan carefully the character of the literature published. There must be no taint in it—no germ of infectious disease concealed in its pages. Every literary ship must be held in quarantine until its cargo is inspected. Not only so, but our literature must be rendered as cheap as the conditions and facts will justify. But most important of all, it must be circulated. It may meet all the demands of the most devout and critical mind; it may be cheapened to the lowest dime consistent with financial safety, yet if it is not circulated, it will fail in its mission. The power of a remedy is in its use, not in its nature. We make our demands upon the Publishing House; the house responds with its demands upon us. Upon us rests in a great measure this great responsibility. How shall we meet it?

We refer with special gratification to the exhibit made by our Publishing House, and rejoice in the fact that its profits have been in excess of its liabilities, and that there is a steady increase in its business; but especially do we rejoice at the character of its literature as regards both strength and purity. The Sunday-school literature published by the House meets fully the wants of our own people, and is extending its sphere of usefulness even to foreign fields. The *Christian Advocate*, our central organ, under the joint editorship of Rev. E. E. Hoss, D. D., and Rev. E. M. Bounds, D. D., is a paper of great excellence, worthy of the Church it so ably represents. Its editorials are able and timely, and its selections discriminating and wise. Its circulation ought to be largely increased, and in order to reach as nearly as possible the perfect ideal, every dollar realized from its subscription lists should be spent in its enlargement and improvement.

We deeply regret the fact of the insufficiency of the patronage of the Quarterly Review of the M. E. Church, South, to meet the expenses of its publication. The issue of such a work is demanded, in view of the standing of the Church and the intellectual and moral influence it is capable of exerting.

In concluding our review of the condition and conduct of the Publishing House, we would especially refer to the recent proposition of our Agent, Rev. J. D. Barbee, D. D., to furnish the publications of the House to advance sub-

scribers at about cost, upon the condition that the subscriber bind himself to take one volume of all publications issued during the year, the number of such not to exceed certain limits. We heartily commend the plan to the favorable consideration of the ministry and laity of our Conference.

We conclude this paper by reference to those periodicals that claim our first consideration and patronage. The Richmond *Christian Advocate* is, or ought to be, read by every minister, local or traveling, in the bounds of our own Conference, at least. But to read it is not sufficient. It is feared that we do not show the zeal in its circulation which its great value to the Church, and to us as its representatives, merits. Every number comes freighted with good things. It is strongly edited, and in every sense worthy of patronage. Its circulation will not hinder, but help the finances of the charge in which it is extensively circulated.

We desire to make favorable mention also of the recent publication by certain laymen of the Danville and Norfolk Districts of papers designed to be the organs of these Districts. They are well calculated to awaken an increase of interest in the operations of the Church in their proposed spheres, and will doubtless prove a stepping-stone to a greater interest in the work of the Church in the Conference.

W. C. VADEN, Chairman.

CHURCH EXTENSION.

The Board of Church Extension beg leave to make the following report: The Board had at its disposal \$1,951.38. The whole amount raised this year was \$3,903.76, an increase of \$93.11 over last year.

The Board made the following appropriations:

Concord Church, Camden Circuit, Suffolk District	3 73	00
Shiloh Church, West Matthews Circuit, Rappahannock District	53	00
Heathsville Church, Heathsville Circuit, Rappahannock District	146	00
Seay's Church, Fluvanna Circuit, Charlottesville District	109	00
Chamblissburg Church, West Bedford Circuit, Lynchburg District	36	00
Fairmont Avenue Church, Richmond City, Richmond District	146	00
Payneton Church, North Pittsylvania Circuit, Danville District	73	00
Parham's Chapel, Sussex Circuit, Petersburg District	53	00
Oak Grove Church, Dorchester Circuit, Eastern Shore Distrrict	73	00
West End Church, Manchester, Richmond District	53	00
Ebenezer Church, Louisa Circuit, Charlottesville District	53	00
Salem Church, West Lunenburg Mission, Farmville District	109	00
Edenton Church, Suffolk District	73	00
Centenary Church, West Charlotte Circuit, Lynchburg District	100	00
Trinity Church, Orange Circuit, Charlottesville District	300	00
South Norfolk Church, Chestnut St. Station, Norfolk District	109	00
New Hope Church, Patrick Circuit, Danville District	53	00
Park View Church, Portsmouth, Norfolk District	109	00
Providence Church, King and Queen Circuit, Rappahannock District	53	00
Mt. Vernon Church, Cascade Circuit, Danville District	73	00
Bethel Church, Chatham Circuit, Danville District		00
<u>-</u>		
Total\$	1,900	00

The following were elected officers of the Woman's Department of Church Extension:

President—Mrs. Jno. W. Childs.

First Vice President—Mrs. T. McN. Simpson.

Second Vice-President-Mrs. Pollard.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. M. N. Moorman.

Treasurer—Mrs. C. V. Winfree.

Recording Secretary—Miss Rebecca Hardwicke.

DISTRICT SECRETARIES.

Richmond—Miss R. Hardwicke.

West Richmond—Mrs. R. E. Michaels.

Charlottesville-Mrs. W. H. Ricketts.

Lynchburg—Mrs. E. S. Moorman.

Danville-Mrs. J. T. Catlin.

Farmville-Mrs. Wall.

Petersburg—Mrs. R. B. Davis.

Suffolk-Mrs. Geo. C. Vanderslice.

Norfolk-Mrs. Maria Bain.

Rappahannock—Mrs. R. H. Lyle.

Eastern Shore—Mrs. Tibby Laurence.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the General Board of Church Extension be requested through its Secretary, Dr. David Morton, in connection with Dr. J. Wiley Bledsoe, to take such steps as it may deem wise in the creation, during the ensuing Conference year, of a loan fund within the bounds of this Conference, which fund shall be named the Duncan Loan Fund, in memory of the late Dr. Jas. A. Duncan.

GEO. W. WRAY, Chairman.

A. C. Berryman, Secretary.

BIBLE CAUSE.

Believing that the Bible is the only divinely inspired and infallible rule of faith and practice given to man, we deem the publication of the Holy Scriptures, without note or comment, to be a duty of transcendent importance to the Christian Church. It is not only the privilege, but the duty of every individual to own, to read, to study and to interpret for himself the Word of God, and the Christian Church should place a copy of the Bible in the hands of every individual for whom Christ died. There are two organizations that have undertaken to do this work, not only for the English-speaking peoples of the world, but for all the languages and peoples of the earth—the British and Foreign Bible Society of England and the American Bible Society of New York. These two societies publish the Bible in over 300 different languages. As these societies are accomplishing so satisfactorily, successfully and economically the publication and distribution of the Word of God, it is found unnecessary for our own or any other individual Church to undertake this work; but it becomes our duty, as it is our high privilege, to aid the American Bible Society in the work it is thus accomplishing for the spread of the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ.

The Virginia Bible Society was organized in 1813. It is an auxiliary of the American Bible Society. Two members of this Conference (Drs. W. E. Jud-

kins and W. V. Tudor) are members of the Board of Directors of the State Society, the former being Vice-President. This Society is endeavoring to place a copy of the Bible in every family of the State, and also in the hands of every child who is able to read. To all who are able to buy, it is sold at the bare cost of publication, and to the poor and destitute it is given without money or price. The enlargement of the usefulness of the Society is only circumscribed by the want of funds placed at its command. There are parts of the State, we are informed, in which from one-tenth to one-third of the people are entirely destitute of the Scriptures, and have no desire to possess them. In the business and commercial world there is a well-known law that the supply is always proportioned to the demand; but religion is a commodity that is most needed where it is least called for. The greater the real need, the less is the demand. Hence it is the duty of the church to send the Bible where it is least desired by the people. The Virginia Bible Society has circulated during the past year, by means of sales and free gifts, as many as 11,804 copies of the Bible at a cost of \$4,684.39. The Virginia Conference has contributed during the year which has just closed the sum of \$317.55. A large number of charges have contributed nothing at all to this cause.

But let us not think that our duty in this matter is done when the Bible has been placed in the hands of all our people—it must get into their heads and their hearts, or it cannot save them. The bare possession of a Bible can accomplish nothing unless the possessor thereof reads and studies it. Let us not, therefore, be deceived by the fact that the Bible is so widely circulated, and so many of our people own the Word of God. The more vital question is, Do they who own the Bible, thoughtfully read, earnestly study, and devoutly follow it? If our people are to be Bible Christians, they must be not simply Bible owners, but Bible readers and Bible students, and, like the Bereans of old, search the Scriptures daily to see what things are true. It is to be feared that the secular press and the daily newspaper have been allowed to encroach upon, and in many instances entirely to banish, the daily devotional reading of the Holy Scriptures. Let us, therefore, as Christians and ministers of the gospel, so preach about the Bible from the pulpit, and so talk about it in the homes of our people, as to increase the number of those who are intelligent readers and devout students of the Word of God.

At no time in the history of the Christian church have the integrity, genuineness and inspiration of Scripture been so fiercely assailed by hostile criticism and by the enemies of pure religion, both within and without the visible Church, as at the present time, and yet never in the history of the world have so many Bibles been published and circulated as at this day. The more it is criticised, the more it is read and studied; the more it is denounced as being untrustworthy, the more is its truth triumphantly vindicated, and the more it is believed and followed as a rule of life. No criticism can shake our confidence in this impregnable rock of our holy religion, and we would here and now, in these times of doubt and criticism, re-affirm our implicit faith in the plenary and divine inspiration of the Holy Scriptures.

We would offer, in conclusion, the following resolution:

Resolved, That all our preachers in charge be requested to take up a public collection, in the month of April, in the interests of the Virginia Bible Society.

W. F. TILLETT, Chairman.

J. W. Bledsoe.

J. E. BROADWATER.

PREACHERS' RELIEF SOCIETY.

Norfolk, Va., Nov. 15, 1892.

To the President and Directors of the Society for the Relief of the Preachers of the Virginia Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and their Families, their Widows and Orphans:

Brethren,—I submit herewith a statement of my receipts and disbursements as Secretary and Treasurer for the fiscal year beginning November 11, 1891, and ending November 15, 1892:

ending November 15, 1892:	
RECEIPTS.	
Balance on hand November 11, 1891 Loan of M. H. Tilghman, paid off Loan of Miss Louisa Myers, paid off Loan of Nottingham & Wrenn, paid off Dividend from Exchange National Bank, 5% Interest on loans and on bank deposits. Subscriptions and donations to date	\$1,015 81 3,500 00 2,000 00 1,500 00 15 23 1,215 58 1,056 00
Total	\$10,302 62
DISBURSEMENTS.	
Appropriations November 17, 1891, as follows: Rev. R. N. Crooks, \$20; Rev. F. J. Boggs, \$50; Rev. H. T. Bacon, \$10; Rev. A. M. Hall, \$25; Rev. McDaniel Rucker, \$25; Rev. M. S. Elliott, \$25; Mrs. S. S. Lear, \$25; Mrs. J. W. Blincoe, \$35; Miss Mollie Scott, \$25; Rev. S. R. Drewry, \$40; Rev. John B. Dey, \$25; Rev. John McClelland, \$25; Mrs. Charlotte C. Blogg, \$25; Rev. J. R. Sturgis, \$25; Mrs. J. H. Patteson, \$75; Mrs. R. Michaels, \$25; Rev. D. M. Wallace, \$25, Rev. C. W. Turner, \$20; Mrs. Carrie A. Gregory, \$10; Rev. J. O. Babcock, \$20; Rev. T. J. Bayton, \$15; Miss Ella Gibson, \$25; Rev. Leo. Rosser, \$20; Mrs. W. W. Bennett, \$50; Mrs. Jas. A. Duncan, \$50; Mrs. J. D. Blackwell, \$60; Rev. J. F. Brannin, \$25. Total, 1892. April 22. Loan to M. Glennan July 11. Loan to S. Marx Nov. 15. Loan to Chas. Schroeder Postal cards and printing Secretary and Treasurer	\$ 800 00 3,000 00 3,500 00 750 00 8 90 150 00
Total	\$8,208*90
The assets of the Society are as follows:	
Cash in bank Certificate of Exchange National Bank, Receiver Notes and bonds, as follows: \$ 1,000 00 L. Clay Kilby, Treasurer	\$2,093 72 97 53
	\$20,500 00
Total	\$22,691 25

Assets, 1892	\$22,691 25 21,378 57
Increase	\$1,312 68

Thus it will be seen that our fund is slowly, but steadily growing, and every year we are enabled to distribute a larger amount among those for whose benefit it was accumulated. The appropriations to date aggregate \$8,350.

During the year, through the generosity of the late Jerome B. Capps, who was a member of Cumberland Street Church and a friend of the preacher, the Society became the beneficiary in two-thirds of his estate, to take effect at the death of his wife. This gift is valued at between \$2,000 and \$3,000. It is hoped that this is but the beginning of many bequests that shall be made to this most worthy cause by Methodists of means.

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. VICAR, Secretary and Treasurer.

REPORT OF AUDITING COMMITTEE.

Examined and found correct.

November 18, 1892.

F. M. EDWARDS, W. J. KILBY, Auditing Committee.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

Your Committee have carefully examined all the records before them, and beg leave to report that the following have been kept with accuracy and neatness:

Richmond, West Richmond, Charlottesville, Farmville, Petersburg, Norfolk, and Rappahannock.

The records of the Suffolk District are defective in grammar and orthography. The records of the Eastern Shore District are lacking in accuracy and neatness

The records of the Lynchburg and Danville Districts were not before the Committee.

Very respectfully submitted,

J. B. DE BERRY, Chairman.

TRUSTEES OF DANIEL HALL FUND.

ASHLAND, VA., November 16th, 1892.

The undersigned, trustees of the Daniel Hall bequest, beg leave to report that they have on hand \$150 for distribution to the Conference claimants.

Nothing has been done with the Virginia coupon bonds, nor have they yielded any income. The past due coupons are attached to the bonds. When it is remembered that these bonds were taken in exchange for State bonds, issued before the late war and bought at par, and that this was done under the act of our State Legislature, requiring one-third of the face value of those bonds to be funded in what is known as West Virginia certificates, you can but be surprised that a great State should allow the just claims of our superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of our deceased ministers, to be treated with apparent indifference.

ALEX. G. BROWN, GEO. C. VANDERSLICE.

REPORT OF THE ROSEBUD MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

For the year ending October 31st, 1892.

For the year ending of	ctober 51st, 1892.				
	RECEIPTS.			*	
	hand Nov. 1st, 1891 Richmond District West Richmond District. Rappahannock District Charlottesville District Lynchburg District Panville District Farmville District Petersburg District Suffolk District Norfolk District Eastern Shore District	234 45	\$2,819 08	\$3,456 78	S
Building FundInterest			1,719 07 164 22		
Receipts for the y	year			(4,702 3	7
Total	•••••••••			\$8,159 1	5 =
	DISBURSEMENTS.				
San Luis Potosi School, Deposit in Mexico for b Services Secretary and a Traveling expenses of I	salary of teacher with salary of teacher uilding purposes assistant Board and F. L. Kerns ffice expenses		\$1,950 00 550 00 4,000 00 400 00 47 25 40 00	\$6,987 2	
Balance in bank and on	hand November 1st, 189	2		1,171 9	0
				\$8,159 1	.5

J. B. LAURENS, Secretary and Treasurer.

VII.

THE CONFERENCE MISSION BOARD.

The Board of Missions of the Virginia Conference, having had under review the reports which have been submitted to them from our different missions, are gratified to report to the Conference that the results of the year's work are highly encouraging and stimulating to renewed faith and effort.

We have aided fifty-two missions. The sum of \$10,250 was appropriated to the missions, and we will pay dollar for dollar on the appropriations. The sum of \$11,048.18 has been raised this year for Domestic Missions, an increase of \$253.94 on the collection of last year.

Several of the missions give promise of soon becoming self-sustaining charges. The work in the city of Richmond deserves special mention. The Church there is aggressive, and several new churches have been built and others are being erected. All of the cities and towns are more or less active in this work. The same is true of the circuits. Cambridge has become self-sustaining. The following missions have been discontinued, other arrangements having been made for them, namely: Snow Creek, Ashland and Powhatan. The Board has authorized Granby Street Station and Newport News to use their Domestic missionary collections for their own particular work.

The Board rescinded its action in the matter of appropriations to the missions, giving the preacher in charge only a claim upon the appropriation.

The brethren in charge of the missions have labored faithfully and efficiently. They are a band of noble, self-sacrificing and devoted workers, and they justly deserve our sympathy and support.

The foreign missionary spirit in the Conference is most gratifying, and the collections for the year are in advance of those of last year.

The sum of \$19,261.40 has been raised, an increase of \$983.54 on the collection of last year.

In addition to this, the sum of \$2,000 has been paid on the special collection which was taken at our last Conference for the support of missionaries in the foreign fields who have gone out from this Conference.

The preachers and churches of the Conference are entitled to praise and commendation for the very creditable reports which we are able to present. Intelligent and faithful preaching on the subject of missions and earnest and untiring effort will result in large and liberal contributions.

The Woman's Missionary Societies of the Conference have done very efficient

work. Their contributions are steadily increasing. New Societies are being formed, and the missionary spirit is becoming deeper and more intense among our women.

The Rosebuds have done nobly. They report 600 societies, and \$4,762.37 raised for their work. This army of little workers for Christ is accomplishing great things for the Church, and the future will reveal to us still greater things which they will do in the Master's name.

The Board orders an assessment this year of \$13,500.

Our field is enlarging, and we will need the funds to do our work judiciously and efficiently.

L. B. BETTY, Secretary.

II. TREASURER'S REPORT.

I. FOREIGN MISSION FUND.

RECEIPTS.

RECEIT 13.					
By amount received from preachers at Conferen By amount one-half basket collection at Mi		\$18,051	28		
A		17	33		
By amount "Special," from a lady on Lancaster	Circuit	50			
By amount of enocial contribution from I D De	ttrichn	*,()	00		
By amount of special contribution from J. P. Pe	ettyjonn,				
of Lynchburg, and paid to Bishop A. W	. Wilson				
for Japan Missions		1,200	00		
				\$19,318	61
DISBURSEMENTS.					
To you shore from proughors for remittaness di					
To vouchers from preachers for remittances di-					
rect to General Board at Nashville,					
Tenn., viz.:					
May 10. Rev. R. B. Scott, Atlantic	46 15				
21. Rev. C. C. Wertenbaker, Amelia Cir.,	70 00				
25. Rev. W. G. Starr, Cumberland St	253 40				
28. Rev. E. M. Peterson, Monumental,	200 10				
Typelburg	500 00				
Lynchburg	500 00				
June 15. Rev. J. G. Lennon, Perquimans	8 44				
July 20. Rev. L. B. Betty, Court Street	100 00				
30. Rev. W. E. Bullard, King William Cir	7 25				
Aug. 13. Rev. H. C. Cheatham, Market Street,	77 00				
19. Rev. W. R. Smithey, Chase City	17 60				
29. Rev. W. T. Green, Churchland	200 00				
Sept. 12. Rev. J. W. Carroll, So. Princess Anne,	193 00				
26. Rev. J. L. Spencer, W. Lunenb'g Cir.,	35 00				
Oct. 8. Rev. W. E. Bullard, King William Cir	15 00				
occ. o. nev. w. n. namana, King william on	10 00	Ø1 500	0.4		
To worsh on from Trivita Condensal and and it 1		\$1,522	84		
To voucher from Trinity Sunday-school omitted					
in report, 1891	,	14	00		
To amount special from J. P. P., paid to Bishop					
A. W. Wilson for Japan Missions		1,200	00		
To amount balance remitted T. B. Holt, Treasu-		,			
rer Board of Missions, Nashville, Tenn		16,581	77		
		10,001		\$19,318	61
				\$10,010	01

LOUIS L. MARKS, Treasurer.

II. DOMESTIC MISSION FUND.

RECEIPTS.

By balance from R. N. Sledd, Chairman, from last Conference	\$ 2019	1.1	
By amount received from preachers at this Conference	11 000	10	
By amount one-half basket collection at Missionary	i	40	
Anniversary By amount special contribution from J. P. Pettyjohn,	17	34	
By amount special contribution from J. P. Pettyjohn.			
Lynchburg, Va	800	00	
By amount from Exchange National Bank, Norfolk, divi-		00	
dend on Centennial Fund	7	81	
			\$14,876 72

DISBURSEMENTS.

DISBURSEMENTS.		
To amount paid R. N. Sledd for postage, etc	\$ 2	40
Huntersville, by order of the Board of Missions	800	00
To amount paid Rev. W. A. Laughon, Denny Street	300	00
L. J. Phaup, Howard's Grove	250	00
J. P. Woodward, Fifth Street	50	00
E. T. Dadmun, West End	75	00
O. P. Moorman, West New Kent	150	00
W. G. Boggs, West Point	150	00
McD. Rucker, Charles City	100	00
R. H. Bennett, Washington Street	250	00
R. H. Mullen, West Goochland	300	00
C. S. Wamsley, West Hanover	200	00
W. E. Bullard, King William	75	00
E. P. Parham, Goochland	100	00
D. H. Kern, Ashland Mission	100	00
H. E. Johnson, West Chesterfield	450	00
S. L. Thrift, Port Royal	300	00
W. C. Smith, Spotsylvania	100	00
Mrs. T. H. Boggs		00
Rev. W. E. Grant, Bowling Green	150	00
M. S. Elliott, Milton	300	00
G. H. Spooner, Woodville	50	
J. E. Gates, Culpeper Circuit	100	
W. F. Bain, Gordonsville	200	00
C. W. Turner, Madison	300	00
W. J. Hubbard, Trinity	150	00
J. L. Clarke, Danielstown	150	00
E. A. Gibbs, Staunton River	200	
J. W. Parrish, North Bedford	100	
A. S. J. Rice, Floyd Street	200	
J. H. Forbes, Sunny Side	100	
S. R. Drewry, Meadows of Dan	300	
J. H. Pike, West Franklin	200	
M. L. Williams, East Halifax	100	
T. P. Duke, Patrick	200	
R. T. Clarke, Pittsylvania	150	
J. W. Heckman, Snow Creek	200	
J. L. Spencer, West Lunenburg	500	00
J. T. Mastin, Crewe and Notto-	1=0	00
way C. H	150	
T. M. Beckham, Burkeville	300	
T. G. Pullen, Ettrick	300	
Porter Hardy, Blandford	100	
L. L. Banks, West Street	150	
E. A. Potts, Matoaca	100	
J. R. Tillery, Wesley B. F. Smith, Surry	200	-
B. F. Smith, Surry	200	
W. J. Twilley, East Suffolk	300	
B. S. Herrink, Pasquotank	150	
R. H. Potts, Asbury	200	
A. A. Jones, Effingham	300	
A. R. Goodchild, Cape Charles City,	400	
J. R. Sturgis, Cobb's Island	200	
A. A. Whitmore, Hooper's Island	200	
H. P. Mitchell, Cambridge	100	UU
To balance paid Rev. R. N. Sledd, Chairman Board of	4,104	29
Missions	1,104	04

\$14,876 72

Appropriations for Missions 1892-'93.

RICHMOND DISTRICT—			
Denny Street	\$250 00		
Fairmont Avenue.	250 00		
Fifth Street.	100 00		
West End.	150 00		
Charles City	75 00		
West New Kent.	150 00		
Williamsburg	150 00		
East King and Queen	75 00		
West Point.	250 00		
City Mission	250 00		
Oity Mission		\$1,700	00
West Richmond District—		\$2,700	
Washington Street	200 00		
West Goochland	250 00		
West Hanover	250 00		
King William	75 00		
Goochland	100 00		
West Chesterfield			
		1,175	00
Rappahannock District—		2,200	
Port Royal	250 00		
Spotsylvania	150 00		
Bowling Green			
		550	00
Charlottesville District—			
Milton			
('ulpeper	75 00		
Woodville			
Gordonsville	. 150 00)	
Orange	. 100 00)	
Lynchburg District—		700	00
Trinity			
Danielstown			
Madison			
Staunton River			
North Bedford	. 100 00		
Farmville District—		- 900	00
West Lunenburg.	. 350 00)	
Prince Edward			
Buckingham Crewe and Nottoway C. H			
Orewe and Nottoway O. II	. 150 00		00
		77)(, 00

DANVILLE DISTRICT—			
Floyd Street	150 00		
Chatham	100 00		
Meadows of Dan	400 00		
West Franklin	200 00		
East Halifax	100 00		
Patrick	300 00		
Pittsylvania	150 00		
North Pittsylvania	200 00		
Petersburg District—	 .	1,600	00
	000 00		
Ettrick	300 00		
Blandford	175 00		
West Street	175 00		
Matoaca	100 00		
Wesley	100 00		
Surry	200 00	1.050	00
SUFFOLK DISTRICT—		1,050	00
East Suffolk	300 00		
Pasquotank	150 00		
Norfolk District—		450	00
	200 00		
Asbury	200 00		
Effingham Street	300 00		
Ebenezer and Lynnhaven	100 00		
South Norfolk	300 00	900	00
Eastern Shore District—		900	OO
Cape Charles City	400 00		
Cobb's Island	200 00		
Hooper's Island	200 00		
Accomac	100 00		
		900	00
Total		\$10,875	00

VIII.

JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

I. TREASURER'S REPORT.

I. CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS		
RECEIPTS.		
By balance from last Conference in hands of Rev. A. G. Brown, Chairman Joint Board of Finance\$ By amount received from preachers at this Conference	3,544 83 10,405 36	
By amount received from Publishing House, Nashville, Tenn., from profits	1,130 00	
By amount received from Publishing House, Nashville, Tenn., from Colvin bequest By amount received from trustees "Hall Fund" through	32 85	
By amount received from trustees "Hall Fund" through	150 00	
Rev. A. G. Brown	10 00	
By amount received from A. G. Brown from sale of An-	10 00	
By amount received from A. G. Brown from interest on	371 43	
balance By amount received from discrepancies in making proper	94 66	
change	1 31	\$15,74 0
DISBURSEMENTS.		410, 110
To amount paid by Rev. A. G. Brown to J. W. Fergusson		
& Son for printing Annual	371 09	
expressage on account	50 00	
To amount paid Revs. B. F. Lipscomb and James Can- non, Jr., for services as Secretaries, &c	100 00)
and envelopes	7 00	
To amount paid Rev. A. G. Brown for incidentals To amount paid Rev. Paul Whitehead for Conference	11 00	
Record Book To amount paid expressage on tables to and from Con-	7 00)
ference	1 50)
Funeral expenses of Rev. Leo. Rosser 50 00 Miss Mary Rosser 48 00		
Rev. John McClelland and wife 180 00		
"John B. Laurens and wife 240 00		
" R. N. Crooks, wife and child 288 00		
' A. M. Hall, wife and child 390 00		
J. J. Edwards and wife 180 00		
James A. Riddick 120 00		•
W. A. Crocker and wife 240 00		
J. B. Dey and wife		
H. T. Bacon and wife 240 00		
Amount carried forward\$2328 00		

Amount brought forward\$2	2328	00	
	170		
	288		
W. A. Mobilison and wife	120		
	360		
" D. M. Wallace and wife	270	00	
	540		
	180		
	408		
r. J. Doggs, wife and child			
Funeral expenses of Rev. J. Shough	50		
Burial expenses of Rev. Alex. Stewart	39	00	
Mrs. J. C. Rowe	120	00	
" B. F. Woodward	120	00	
" Jos. Lear	180		
	270		
E. N. S. Diogg and three children			
J. U. Gaffick	120		
" B. C. Spiller	90	00	
" G. W. Nolley	120	00	
" R. Michaels and child	228	00	
" J. W. Childs	180		
M. O. I earce	120		
J. Hayes	90		
" J. Wood	120	00	
" W. J. Hunter	180	00	
" B. H. Johnson	180		
" Alex. Stewart	120		
Alex. Stewart			
Geo. N. Guy	180		•
" J. A. Duncan and child	228	00	
" John Bayley	180	00	
" J. M. Arnold	120		
" Thos. Diggs and two children	240		
C. H. Hall and two children		00	
" B. F. Tenneille and six children	360		
" Geo. M. Wright and three children,	270	00	
" J. D. Blackwell and five children	330	00	
" E. H. Pritchett and three children,		00	
" F. A. Davis and child		00	
Julii IV. Julies		00	
" W. G. Williams	150	00	
" W. W. Bennett	-180	00	
" M. F. Slaughter	120	00	
" J. E. Edwards	180	00	
" J. H. Patteson and 2 children		3 00	
3. W. Difficoe and three children		3 00	
Two children of Rev. D. F. Hodges		3 00	
Miss Ella Gibson	48	3 00	
Son of Rev. H. H. Gary	48	3 00	
Mrs. J, F. Twitty and six children		6 00	
		0 00	
J. F. I witty, special			
3. II. Daiby and tiffee children		8 00	
" J. W. Compton and five children		0 00	
" J. H. Crown, for last year	190	0 00 .	
" J. H. Crown, for this year		8 00	
" Lloyd Moore		0 00	
Miss Jennie Patteson.		8 00	
" Moorman	2	5 00	
		\$12,716 00	
To amount balance paid Rev. A. G. Brown,			
Chairman Joint Board of Finance		2,476 85	
•			\$15,740 44
			,

Nore.—The above appropriations include a special dividend of 20% on the usual appropriations, arising from amounts received from Publishing House at Nashville, Tenn., covering the quota for this Conference from profits for two years.

LOUIS L. MARKS, Treasurer.

II. CHURCH EXTENSION FUND.

RECEIPTS.

DISBURSEMENTS.		******	- 3	\$3,959	56
To amount paid Rev. D. Morton, D. D., Secretary C Extension Board by check for one-half re this year To amount paid— Rev. G. W. Wray for printed blanks	eceipts	\$1,95 3 7	72		
" C. R. Taylor for Concord Church	73 00				
" G. H. McFaden for Shiloh Church	53 00				
" W. G. Bates for —— Church	146 00				
" W. H. Riddick for Seay's Church	109 00				
" W. E. Thompson for Chambersb'g Ch.,	36 00				
" L. J. Phaup for Fairmont Ave. Ch'ch	146 00				
" W. J. Williams for Payntown Church	73 00				
"Geo. E. Booker for Parham's Church	53 00				
" S. W. Travers for Oak Grove Church	73 00				
" E. T. Dadmun for West End Church	53 00				
" J. Q. Rhodes for Ebenezer Church	53 00				
" J. L. Spencer for Salem Church	109 00				
". W. R. Proctor for Edentou Church	73 00				
" G. H. Wiley for Centenary Church	100 00				
" E. Stevens for Trinity Church	300 00				
" R. T. Wilson for South Norfolk Ch'ch,	109 00				
" T. P. Duke for New Hope Church	53 00				
" E. V. White for Park View Church	109 00				
" R. E. Barrett for Providence Church	53 00				
" H. J. Brown for Mt. Vernon Church	73 00				
" E. V. Carson for Bethel Church	73 00				
		\$1,922	50		
		83			

LOUIS L. MARKS, Treasurer.

III. EDUCATIONAL FUND.

By amount received from preachers at this Conference To amount paid Capt. Richard Irby, Treasurer Randolph	h-	\$2,835	18
Macon College	\$2,835,18		

IV. BISHOP'S FUND.

By amount received from preachers at this Conference To amount remitted Barbee & Smith, Agents Southern		\$2,892	05
To amount remitted Darbee & Smith, Agents Southern	@0.000 OF		
Methodist Publishing House at Nashville, Tenn	\$2,892 05		

V. CHILDREN'S DAY FUND.

By amount received from preachers at this Conference		\$1,907	62
To amount voucher of D. M. Smith, Nashville,			
Tenn., for amount remitted by Rev. L. B. Betty 5 00			
To amount check for balance of one-tenth to			
D. M. Smith, Nashville, Tenn			
	190 76		
To amount balance paid Rev. E. M. Peterson, Chairman	100 10		
Conference Sunday-school Board	1 710 00		
Comerence Sunday-school Doard	1,716 86	#1 00	01
		21.907	h.

VI. BIBLE_SOCIETY.		
By amount received from preachers at this Conference To vouchers for amounts paid Treasurer Virginia Bible Society, viz:		\$ 317 55
Rev. W. J. Young, Ashland Station		
" L. B. Betty, Court Street" 20 00 " B. F. Lipscomb, Charlottesville 5 00 " R. H. Bennett, Washington Street 7 80	75 80	
To amount balance paid T. L. D. Walford, Secretary Virginia Bible Society	241 75	\$317 55
VII. ANNUAL CONFERENCE EXPENSE	FUND.	
RECEIPTS.		
By amount balance from last year By amount balance from Rev. A. C. Bledsoe, Ch'm, etc., 1891 By amount from preachers at this Conference By amount from interest on deposit	\$ 440 30 328 37 1,475 77 34 68	@0.0™ ∪ 10•
DISBURSEMENTS.		\$2,279 12
To amount paid exchange on checks To amount paid John L. Roper, Chairman Local Commit-	38	
tee on Entertainment at Norfolk Conference To amount balance in hands of Treasurer	1,804 14 474 60	\$2.279 12

LOUIS L. MARKS, Treasurer.

\$2,279 12

Memorandum of Money Received and Expended by John L. Roper, Chairman Local Committee on Entertainment of Conference at Norfolk Session, Nov. 16–22, 1892.

			`	UR.						
By amount recei	ved of Lou	is L. I	Marks	, Trea	sur	er Virginia				
Conference	e						\$1,804	14		
By amount contr							102			
									\$1,906	39
				Dr.						
To Atlantic Hot	tel, Vouche	er A, k	ooard	of 14	gue	sts and fur-				
							441	52		
St. James Ho								_		
	199 dinner				_		209	25		
Purcell House							89			
Ocean House						ts	24			
Hudson's Ho		E,	66	10	"		91			
Mrs. A. M. D		F,	66	8	66		53	25		
" E. A. Te	-	G,	66	8	66		57	00		
" J. A. Co	leman, "	H.		6	66		43	00		
" . S. E. Ca	asey, "	I,	66	2	66		16	00		
	avidson "	J,	66	1			8	75		
" W. H. I	Brooks, "	K,	66	1	66		7	00		
" M.V.C	ardwell"	L,	66	2	66		13	50		
" M. F. W	eaver, "	M,	66	2	"		12	25		
" Olivia	Wright, "	N,	66	1	66		8	25		
Miss A. E. D	alby, "	0,	"	2	66		8	00		
Mrs. P. Osbo	rne, "	P,	66	1	66			00		
J. W. Cherry	Y, 66	Q, :	for pr	inting	gan	d postage	16	75		
Sec'y of Com	imittee, "	R,	statio	nery,	pos	stage, etc	10	98		
To amount retu								14		
									\$1,906	39

LOUIS L. MARKS, Treasurer.

FOREIGN MISSIONARY DEBT.

Amounts Received from Subscribers for Support of the Virginia Preachers in Foreign Fields, in Order to Relieve that Amount from the General Foreign Missionary Fund to Liquidate the Foreign Debt.

By amount from Rev. J. H. Amiss	\$ 10 00
J. M. Anderson	10 00
J. B. Askew	10 00
J. O. Babcock	10 00
L. B. Betty	10 00
R. H. Bennett	10 00
R. B. Blankenship	10 00
L. L. Banks	10 00
D. G. C. Butts	10 00
R. B. Beadles	10 00
H. T. Bacon	10 00
H. J. Brown	10 00
A. C. Berryman	10 00
B. M. Beckham	16 00
C. H. Boggs	10 00
W. G. Boggs	10 00
J. Wiley Bledsoe	10 00
W. E. Bullard	10 00
Dr. J. E. Broadwater	10 00
Buckskin Church, Dinwiddie	10 00
Rev. W. G. Bates	$ \begin{array}{ccc} 10 & 00 \\ 10 & 00 \end{array} $
J. L. Clarke	10 00
W. A. Crocker	10 00
M. S. Colonna	10 00
J. W. Carroll	10 00
E. V. Carson	10 00
R. A. Compton	10 00
S. Q. Collins	300 00
J. F. Catlin	10 00
Centenary Sunday-School, Richmond.	10 00
Crewe Sunday-School	10 00
Rev. W. F. Davis	10 00
T. J. Davis	10 00
J. W. C. Davis	10 00
Miss Maggie Davis	10 00
Mrs. A. S. Darden	10 00
Rev. W. H. Edwards	10 00
F. M. Edwards	10 00
T. O. Edwards	10 00
M. S. Elliott	10 00
Dr. A. W. Eley	10 00
Mrs. C. P. Ehrman	10 00
Epworth League, No. 53	10 00
Rev. J. D. Forkner	10 00
"A Friend"	10 00
Rev. W. T. Green	10 00
R. F. Gayle	$20 \ 00$
A. R. Goodchild	10 00
Porter Hardy	10 00
E. E. Harrell	10 00
J. D. Hank	10 00
Miss Heli Harman	5 00
Mrs. Valentine Heckler	10 00
C. H. Hasker	10 00
Amount carried forward	\$ 851 00

Amount brought forward	\$ 851	00
W. C. Ivey	100	
Rev. W. E. Judkins	100	
W. P. Jordan		00
C. R. James		00
S. H. Johnson		00
Bishop J. C. Keener		00
Rev. J. G. Lennon		00
O. Littleton		00
W. W. Lear	10	00
Mrs. Martha B. Lee	10	00
Rev. R. M. Maxey	10	00
R. H. Mullen	10	00
J. T. Moore	10	00
J. H. Moss		00
J. C. Martin		00
J. T. Mastin	10	00
G. H. McFaden		00
Mrs. R. H. Mullen		00
Jno. A. Murrell		00
L. L. Marks		00
Monumental church, Portsmouth		00
Mrs. G. L. Neville and four children.		00
Rev. J. W. Nicholson		00
W. R. Old		00
Rev. W. E. Payne		00
T. G. Pullen		00
Mrs. T. G. Pullen		00
Rev. L. J. Phaup		00
W. R. Proctor		00
P. A. Peterson		00
E. P. Parham		84
R. H. Potts Richard Pollard		00
J. P. Pettyjohn		00
Rev. N. H. Robertson	100	00
W. H. Riddick		00
W. F. Robins		00
J. W. S. Robins		00
E. H. Rawlings and wife		00
Geo. H. Ray		00
J. C. Reed		00
McD. Rucker	· 10	
L. S. Reed		00
R. E. Richardson		00
Rev. R. N. Sledd		00
John A. Smith		00
J. W. Shackford		00
J. R. Sturgis		00
Ernest Stevens		00
J. W. Stiff		00
W. G. Starr		00
J. E. Schoolfleld		00
Suffolk Station		00
Sussex Circuit		00
W. W. Smith		00
Rev. W. F. Tillett		00
W. V. Tudor		00
T. J. Taylor		00
S. D. Turner		00
E. M. Tilley		00
	00	00

Amount brought forward	\$1,857	84		
Union Station Miss. S. S.		00		
Rev. J. S. Wallace:	10	00		
C. S. Wamsley	10	00		
R. T. Wilson	10	00		
Geo. W. Wray	10	00		
W. T. Williams	10	00	•	
J. P. Woodward	10	00		
Mrs. W. P. Wright	10	00		
Washington Street Church, Petersb'g,	100	00		
E. V. White	60	00		
C. V. Winfree	50	00		
Rev. R. H. Younger,	10	00		
By amount received as above to Dec. 21, 1892			\$2,152	84
To amount remitted T. B. Holt, Treasurer, Nashville,				
Tenn., May 5, 1892	1,000	00		
	1,152	94		
Tenn., Dec. 21, 1892	1,102	04	\$2,152	84
			\$4,1.72	(77)

LOUIS L. MARKS, Treasurer.

FINANCIAL PLAN

OF

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE,

(AS AMENDED NOVEMBER, 1892.*)

SECTION I.

THE JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

I. The Joint Board of Finance, composed of one clerical member of the Conference, and one layman of each Presiding Elder's district, shall meet at each session of the Annual Conference.

II. The members of the Board shall be appointed by the presiding Bishop (unless otherwise ordered) at the close of each Conference session, and shall hold office until the close of the next ensuing Annual Conference.

III. They shall elect their own chairman, secretary and treasurer, and shall fill all vacancies that may occur in the Board: provided they do so by keeping up an equal number of clerical and lay members.

IV. It shall be the duty of the Board:

1. To receive all moneys collected as Conference Collection or otherwise, and distribute the same to the superannuated preachers, and widows and orphans of deceased clerical members of the Conference, according to their best judgment of their several necessities.

2. To estimate the amount that will probably be necessary to meet the claim of the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of deceased members of the Conference, and to apportion the same to the Presiding Elders' districts, for collection the ensuing year. This apportionment shall be made according to the financial ability of the districts; and they shall apportion the amount assessed upon the Conference for the support of the Bishops on the basis of the amount estimated for the support of the ministry.

3. They shall receive the money collected for the support of the Bishops, and forward the same to the Book Agent, treasurer of the Bishop's Fund.

4. They shall receive and carefully examine the reports of the recording stewards, and prepare for publication, in the Conference Annual, a general financial and statistical exhibit, year by year.

5. They shall decide all issues that may exist between the stewards and Presiding Elder, or any of the preachers, in relation to salaries, and their de-

^{*}The amendments are printed in italics.—Editor.

cision shall be final; but in no case shall they allow any preacher to have a claim on the church he has served, as of debt, after his pastoral connection with it has ceased.

- 6. All matters relating to the financial interests of the Conference shall be referred to this Board, and be carefully considered and reported upon by them.
- 7. The members of this Board, and especially the Chairman thereof, shall carefully consider the financial interests during the year; and shall collect such authentic information in regard to the pecuniary circumstances of the several claimants on the Conference funds as shall facilitate the business of the Board at its annual meetings.
- 8. They shall make a full report of all their proceedings to the Conference, which shall either approve, recommit or amend their report.

SECTION II.

THE DISTRICT STEWARDS.

- 1. The district stewards (see Discipline, page 118, par. 193), composed of one steward from each pastoral charge, elected at the fourth Quarterly Conference, on nomination of the Presiding Elder, shall assemble as soon as practicable after the adjournment of the Annual Conference. The time and place of the meeting shall be fixed by the Presiding Elder, and he shall preside in said meeting.
- 2. It shall be the duty of the district stewards' meeting, after consultation with the Presiding Elder, to estimate the traveling expenses and salary of the Presiding Elder, including his house rent, and to apportion the same, together with the collections ordered by the Annual Conference, among the several charges of the district, according to their ability. The amount estimated for the traveling expenses and salary of the Presiding Elder, including his house rent, shall be added by the stewards of the several charges to the allowance for their own preachers, and its collection shall be provided for in the same way; and distribution pro rata of the amount collected shall be made at each Quarterly Conference.
- 3. The collections ordered by the Annual Conference and apportioned to the district by the Joint Board of Finance, shall be re-apportioned by the district stewards among the several charges; and it shall be the duty of the Presiding Elder and the preachers in charge to take up collections in each congregation to meet such portion of the collections ordered by the Annual Conference as shall be apportioned to it by the district stewards; and the amount thus contributed shall be supplemented, if necessary, by private appeals to the members and friends of the church.
- 4. The minutes of the district stewards' meeting shall be kept by a secretary elected for that purpose, in a book of which the Presiding Elder shall be the custodian. The secretary shall inform the stewards of each charge in the district of the sums apportioned to such charge.
- 5. When there is a district parsonage, the rental value thereof shall be determined by the district stewards; and that amount shall be divided among the several charges, *pro rata*, on the basis of the apportionments made for the support of the Presiding Elder; and each charge shall have credit for the same.

SECTION III.

THE STEWARDS ON PASTORAL CHARGES.

1. The stewards on circuits, stations and missions, shall assemble on the call of the pastor, as early as practicable in the Conference year, and the pastor shall preside in said meeting and see that the Board is duly organized.

2. It shall be the duty of the stewards, after consultation with the preacher in charge:

1st. To estimate the traveling expenses and salary (including house rent) of the preacher in charge, and to apportion this amount, together with the amount allowed the Presiding Elder, to the several churches composing the charge.

2d. The stewards shall report the apportionments made by them to each Church Conference, the whole amount to be raised, and that part of it which each church is expected to pay. The Church Conference may adopt its own method of raising this money, but if not otherwise ordered by the Church Conference, the stewards shall adopt the plan of assessment, and each member of the church is expected to pay, according to his or her ability, for the support of the ministry.

3d. The stewards of each circuit or station shall determine whether payments are to be made weekly, monthly or quarterly during the year. They shall then ascertain how much each member is able and willing to pay in the instalments fixed, and whatever amount each member agrees to pay, he or she shall be under solemn obligation to pay, and can only be released from this obligation by order of the stewards, or by vote of the Church Conference for good cause shown.

4th. The stewards shall report in writing at the first or second Quarterly Conference of each year what estimates and apportionments they have made for the support of the ministry, and their report shall be recorded in the supplement.

5th. If the charge owns a furnished parsonage, the stewards shall determine the rental value thereof, and include the same in the amount estimated for the salary of the preacher in charge. If the charge does not own a furnished parsonage, the stewards shall take the steps necessary to secure a comfortable home for their pastor, and in estimating his salary they shall include therein the amount necessary to pay the rent of his house; and in their settlement with the pastor, the stewards may retain, of the amount due the pastor, the amount necessary to pay the rent of his house, and pay over the same to the owner thereof.

6th. It shall be the especial duty of the chairman of each Board to consider the financial interests of his charge; to visit the different congregations thereof when necessary; to remind them of their scriptural obligations to support the ministry, and to use every effort in his power to promote the financial prosperity of his charge.

7th. The recording steward shall forward to the Joint Board of Finance of the Annual Conference a full account of the assessments made upon his charge, the amounts received on the assessments, the disbursements of the same and the deficiencies, if any exist. He shall also forward annually a full account of all collections ordered by the Annual Conference, and shall transmit all moneys collected during the year for these objects to the Joint Board of Finance at the Annual Conference.

SECTION IV.

CHURCH CONFERENCES.

1. A Church Conference shall be held at each church as soon as practicable after adjournment of the first Quarterly Conference, and we recommend that a committee of not less than three, nor more than five, of the most judicious

members shall be appointed to apportion the amount assessed upon the church among the members thereof.

2. This committee shall report their action to the Church Conference at this, or an adjourned meeting of the same, which shall approve, recommit or amend their report; provided, that when approved by the Church Conference, it shall be considered the assessment for the year, and shall be morally binding upon the membership of the church.

3. The secretary of the Church Conference shall furnish the steward or stewards of the church with a true copy of the assessments, and the stewards may appoint collectors to assist them in their work. They may also adopt the envelope system which, in many places, both on our circuits and stations, has proven a very convenient and efficient auxiliary.

4. If a member should fail or refuse to pay his assessment, the stewards shall endeavor to make up the amount by voluntary contributions: provided, however, that they shall report the facts in the case to the next session of the Church Conference.

5. The Church Conference may adopt such measures, in all cases, as they may deem proper, subject only to the law of the Church.

SECTION V:

PRESIDING ELDER'S REPORT.

It shall be the duty of the Presiding Elders of the several districts to present written reports to each session of the Annual Conference, showing:

1st. The condition of the finances of their respective districts.

B

2d. The manner in which the financial plans of the Discipline and of the Conference have been executed.

ASSESSMENTS FOR 1892-'93.

Name of District.	Percentage.	Conference Collections.	Bishop's Fund.	Educational Fund.	Church Extension.	Domestic Missions.	Fòreign Missions.	Missionary Debt.	General Con. Expenses.	Annual Con. Expenses.	Total.
Richmond	10	\$1,200	\$ 345	\$ 350	\$ 500	\$1,350	\$2,250	\$ 748	\$ 203	\$ 200	\$7,146
West Richmond	9	1,080	310	315	450	1,215	2,025	674	183	180	6,432
Rappahannock	6	720	207	210	300	810	1,350	449	122	120	4,288
Charlottesville	8	960	276	280	400	1,080	1,800	599	162	160	5,717
Lynchburg	9	1,080	310	315	450	1,215	2,025	673	183	180	6,431
Danville	9	1,080	310	315 ·	450	1,215	2,025	673	183	180	6,431
Farmville	8	960	276	280	400	1,080	1,800	599	162	160	5,717
Petersburg	$9\frac{1}{2}$	1,140	327	332	475	1,282	2,138	711	193	190	6,788
Suffolk	$9\frac{1}{2}$	1,140	327	332	475	1,282	2,138	711	. 193	190	6,788
Norfolk	$14\frac{1}{2}$	1,740	500	508	725	1,958	3,262	1,085	295	290	10,363
Eastern Shore	7 <u>1</u>	900	258	263	- 375	1,013	1,687	561	152	150	5,359
Totals	100	\$12,000	\$3,446	\$3,500	\$5,000	\$13,500	\$22,500	\$7,483	\$2,031	\$2,000	\$71,460

SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER, 1892.

Service Control of the Control of th			S	UPPORT OF T	HE MINISTR	Υ.			MISSIO	NARY	COLLE	CTIONS	ş.
PASTORAL CHARGES.	NAMES OF	TRAVELING	PRESIDING E	LDER'S CLAIM.	CLAT	M OF THE PAS	TOR.	DOM	ESTIC.		FORI	EIGN.	
I ASTORAL CHARGES.	PREACHERS.	EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	in	in	in	i in	hv	Raised by R. B'ds
Richmond District	P. Whitehead, P. E.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	ş	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I, Broad Street	W. V. Tudor		235 00	235 00	2500 00	2500 00		200 00		405 00		153 60	76 00
2. Trinity	P. A. Peterson		160 00	160 00	1800 00	1800 00		84 00	6 04	162 00	6 04	97 42	104 71
3. Union Station	Geo. H. Ray		160 00	160 00	1700 00	1700 00		100 00		175 32		98 00	15 00
4. Howard's Grove	L. J. Phaup		39 00	39 00	545 00	545 00		31 41	5 00	30 00	5 00	27 37	22 79
5. Denny Street	W. A. Laughon		47 00	47 00	550 00	550 00		1 37	6 63	1 00	5 00		**********
6. Central—Manchester	W. C. Vaden	25 00	151 00	151 00	1700 00	1700 00		60 00		91 08		28 50	14 07
7. Fifth St., "	J. P. Woodward		56 00	56 00	. 600 00	600 00		10 00		11 50		2 40	12 25
8. West End, "	E. T. Dadmun		38 00	38 00	. 600 00	600 00		15 00		30.00			
9. Henrico	N. B. Foushee	1 85	59 00	56 84	625 00	602 31	24 85	13 00	11 00	22 00	22 00	45 00	
10. Charles City	McDaniel Rucker	***************************************	52 00	52 [*] 35	478 00	447 00	30 65	20 25		21 25		1 15	22 71
11. New Kent	J. B. Askew	4 00	35 00	35 00	375 00	375 00		30 00		42 38	•••••		14 23
12. West New Kent	O. P. Moorman		47 00	40 19	400 00	301 81	105 00	6 00		4 00			5 50
13. West Point	W. G. Boggs		70 00	70 00	600 00	600 00	1	15 00		15 00			
14. East King and Queen	E. P. Dahl		29 00	29 00	225 00	225 00		1 50		2 00			6 65
15. Gloucester	W. H. Gregory,	12 00	122 00	122 00	1325 00	1325 00		71 00		144 00		46 00	78 83
16. Williamsburg	C. H. Galloway, Jas. H. Moss		25 00	20 52	250 00	205 16		1 45		2 18		•••••	
17. York	Jos. E. Potts		86 00	86 00	850 00	850 00		17 S3		45 00		95 00	80 00
18. Newport News	R. M. Chandler		94 00	94 00	1500 00	1500 00		30 00		65 00			
	Totals for 1892 Totals for 1891	42 85 139 30	1505 00 1404 75	1491 90 1366 70	16623 00 15900 00	16426 28 15532 70	209 82 405 35	707 81 742 06			38 04 44 16		
	Increase Decrease		100 25	125 20	723 00	893 58	. 195 53	34 25	12 59		6 12	68 49	139 21

RICHMOND DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

		В	ENEVO	LENT	COLLE	CTIONS	S.			MISCI	ELLAN	EOU	S COLL	ECTION	S.	Whole	er.	Su	NDA	Y-SCH	o'L
PASTORAL CHARGES.	COLLEC		BISH		EDUCAT FU		CHURO TENS'N		ral ence ises.	ual ence ises.	en's	le ty.	ay- ol ses.	ing ring hes.	her ses.	Amount Raised during the	verage Member.	T.	and ers.	, vi	versions
	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	General Conference Expenses.	Annu Confer Expen	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday- School Purpose	Building and Repairing Churches	For all other Purposes.	Year for all Purposes.	The Av	Number	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Conver
1. Broad Street	\$181 00	\$181 00	\$ 53 00	\$ 53 00	\$ 54 00	\$ 54 00	\$ 77 00	\$ 77 00	\$	\$ 30 00	\$ 10 00	\$	\$ 724 15	\$	\$3124 18	\$ 7822 93	\$17 15	1	49	395	
2. Trinity	123 00	141 00	36 00	36 00	37 00	37 00	53 00	53 00		20 00	16 04		461 69		2485 44	5670 38	10 66	2	66	451	4
3. Union Station	123 00	124 00	36 00	36 00	37 00	37 00	53 00	53 00		20 00	22 65	9 55	588 07	1984 49	1352 51	6475 59	6 62	. 2	73	869	12
4. Howard's Grove	30 00	30 00	8 00	8 00	9 00	9 00	12 00	12 00		5 00	7 44		83 94	635 79	131 10	1627 84	7 01	2	25	150	2:
5. Denny Street	36 00	26 00	10 00	7 00	10 00	5 00	15 00	. 8 00		6 00	5 00		196 03	708 13	212 79	1784 95	8 30	1	31	220	1
6. Central—Manchester	114 00	114 00	32 00	32 00	33 00	33 00	48 00	48 00		19 00	15 00	5 00	276 57	598 00	595 00	3805 22	7 28	2	54	404	1/
7. Fifth St., "	42 00	12 00	12 00	4 00	12 00	4 00	18 00	4 60		2 00	28 00		224 91		426 64	1398 30	6 29	1	34	257	20
8. West End, "	29 00	31 00	8 00	8 00	8 00	8 00	12 00	12 00		5 00	7 80	2 00	146 51	700 00	298 83	1902 14	7 98	1	29	217	
9. Henrico	45 00	40 00	12 00	12 00	13 00	11 00	19 00	12 00		6 00	15 00		50 00	575 00	36 00	1531 00	5 56	4	34	187	
10. Charles City	31 00	31 00	9 00	9 00	9 00	9 00	13 00	13 00		6 00	6 50	5 00	9 50		158 00	811 71	3 69	4	27	165	
11. New Kent	27 00	25 00	8 00	7 40	9 00	8 40	12 00	11 00		4 57	9 83	3 26	24 12	37 54	20 00	651 73	3 23	4	37	141	
12. West New Kent	36 00	20 00	9 00	4 00	9 00	4 00	12 00	6 00		3 00	9 00		30 70	316 00	108 25	858 45	2 98	4	38	123	
13. West Point	55 00	18 40	15 00	5 00	16 00	3 00	22 00	2 00					61 00	582 00	125 00	1496 40	8 96	1	16	105	1
14. East King and Queen	22 00	22 00	7 00	7 00	7 00	5 00	10 00	5 00		4 00			14 62		10 65	332 42	1 41	3	20	130	
15. Gloucester	95 00	95 00	28 00	28 00	29 00	29 00	40 00	40 00		8 00	25 00		325 00	220 00	310 00	2878 83	2 30	10	109	645	2
16. Williamsburg	19 00	2 00	5 00	2 00	6 00	1 50	8 00	1 50			3 96		18 36	84 87	66 97	410 47	5 33	1	8	125	
17. York	62 00	37 07	17 00	10 00	18 00	9 00	27 00	13 50		5 00	5 48	8 13	270 21	55 00	500 00	2087 22	2 37	5	98	808	7
18. Newport News	72 00	72 00	16 00	16 00	17 00	17 00	24 00	24 00		11 00	5 00		317 00	492 50	212 54	2856 04	12 92	2	40	300	2
Totals for 1892	1140 00 1200 00		321 00 280 00	284 40 248 60	333 00 350 00	283 90 297 25	475 00 500 00			154 57 167 37	191 70 196 42		3822 38 3672 55		10173 90 10939 56	44401 62 43482 42	6 14 6 57	50 46		5692 4533	
Increase Decrease.	60.00		41 00	35 80	17 00	13 35	25 00	20 82		12 80	4 72	67 23	149 83	896 88	765 66	919 20		4	33	1159	10

RICHMOND DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

	LS	BAPT	ISMS.					ME	MBER	SHIP	OF THE C	HURCI	I.					CHUR	CH	PROPER'	TY.
PASTORAL CHARGES.	rreach'rs			MEME	'RS	ers ear.	l ers ted	se.	ise.	Annual Annua	GAINS.	ARATIV	E STA		T. SSES.	-	CI	HURCHES.	PAI	RSONAGES	Value of
	Local F	Adults.	Infants.	White.	Color'd	Total Members this Year.	Total Member Reported last Year	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.	Profes- sion of Faith.	Certifi- cate and Other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths	Re- mov'ls	With-dr'w'ls Expulsions.	Total Losses.	No.	Value;	No.	Value.	all other Church Property
1. Broad Street		6	2	456		456	474		18	15	42	57	8	65	2	75	1	\$ 60000 00		\$	\$ 1000 00
2. Trinity		31	6	532		532	480	52		70	16	86	8	26		34	1	40000 00			2500 00
3. Union Station		102	12	978		978	746	232		251	29	280	12	35	1	48	1	20000 00	1	4000 00	1500 00
4. Howard's Grove		33	2	232		232	142	90		60	68	128	2	32	4	38	2	5000 00			500 00
5. Denny Street		35	8	215		215	180	85		60	6	66	2	27	2	31	1	4500 00			150 00
6. Central—Manchester		14	7	523		523	550		27,	38	61	99	11	115		126	2	12000 00	1	2500 00	1000 00
7. Fifth St., "	1	21	2	222		222	203	19		39	1	-10	1	11	8 1	21	1	3175 00			500 00
8. West End, "	1	22	7	251		251	167	84		55	38	88	1	2	1	4	1	5600 00			250 00
9. Henrico.	1	6	2	274	1	275	270	5		20	6	26	4	14	3	21	S	4000 00	1	800 00	800 00
10. Charles City		4	1	218	2	220	233		13	7		7	1	16	2 1	20	4	4000 00			1000 00
11. New Kent		6	10	201	1	202	218		16	11		11	7	17	3	27	6	3500,00			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
12. West New Kent		24	1	285	8	288	266	22		32		32	3	7		10	5	4700 00	1	4700 00	250 00
13. West Point		10	13	167		167	198		31	18	18	31	3	58	1	62	1	5500 00			1000 00
14. East King and Queen	1	3		236		236	231	5		7	17	24	6	13		19	3	2000 00			
15. Gloucester		27	14	1250		1250	1165	85		61	39	100	7	5	3	15	7	13000 '00	1	1200 00	550 00
16. Williamsburg		1	4	77		77	84		7	1	1	2		9		9	2	3000 00			250 00
17. York	2	20	42	879	1	880	870	10		63	;;	66	-4	45	7	56	4	7000 00	1	1300 00	300 00
18. Newport News		20	8	221		221	145	76		52	34	86	4	6		10	. 2	21800 00			1000 00
Totals for 1892	6	385 214	141 132	7217 6613	8 9	7225 6622	6622 8931	715	112 2309	860 488	360 345	1229 833	84 100	503 365	$\begin{array}{ c c c c c }\hline 37 & 2 \\ 35 & 12 \\ \hline \end{array}$	626 512	47 44	218175 00 206560 00	6 5	10800 00 9700 00	12550 00 11475 00
Increase Decrease		171	9	604	,	603	2309		•••••	372	15	396	16	138	2 10	114	3	11615 00	1	1100 00	1075 00

GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

			S	UPPORT OF T	HE MINISTE	RY.		MISSI	ONARY	COLLE	CTIONS	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	NAMES OF	TRAVELING	PRESIDING E	LDER'S CLAIM.	CLAI	M OF THE PAS	TOR.	DOMESTIC.		FOR	EIGN.	
1 ASIONALI OLIMINALI	PREACHERS.	EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	Raised Raise in in Ch'chs. S.Sch	in	in	DV	DV"
West Richmond Dist	A. G. Brown, P. E	\$	8	\$	\$	\$	\$	ş ş	\$	\$	\$	\$
1. Centenary	R. N. Sledd	39 56	279 00	279 00	2667 00	2667 00		272 70 8	400 00	9 00	170 77	88 78
2. Clay Street	E. H. Rawlings		211 00	211 00	1800 00	1800 00		165 00 25	00 346 50	29 61	62 30	25 48
3. Park Place	J. W. Bledsoe	***************************************	232 00	232 00	2000 00	2000 00	********	180 00	222 12		100 31	53 34
4. Laurel Street	Wm. E. Judkins		124 00	124 00	1500 00	1500 00		64 15	125 00		13 00	16 69
5. Washington Street	R. H. Bennett		50 50	50 50	450 00	450 00		37 78 10	00 87 00	3 00	34 07	18 05
6. Hanover	J. R. Griffith	22 00	96 00	93 50	850 00	827 50	25 00	18 00	22 00	12 00	18 00	90 60
7. King William	W. E. Bullard		48 00	38 72	400 00	322 68	86 60	23 00	27 00			23 28
8. Ashland	W. J. Young		118 00	118 00	900 00	900 00		103 50 5	200 00	5 00	52 00	85 00
9. Ashland Circuit	D. H. Kern		36 00	36 00	324 00	324 00		7 00	28 00		23 25	3 80
10. Ashland Mission	D. H. Kern		8 50	8 50	31 50	31 50						6 00
11. West Hanover	C. S. Wamsley	29 00	42 00	42 00	400 00	400 00		40 00	50 00		4 00	13 00
12. Caroline	Jno. A. Smith		48 00	48 00	400 00	400 00	******	19 73	20 07		24 00	15 00
13. Goochland	E. P. Parham		59 00	42 84	455 00	287 60	183 56	10 15	14 00			8 00
14. West Goochl'nd Miss.	R. H. Mullen		45 00	35 31	480 00	409 20	80 49	10 00	8 00			
15. Cartersville	Paul Bradley	25 00	68 00	68 00	650 00	650 00		25 00	35 00		14 50	9 40
16. Chesterfield	F. M. Edwards	35 00	83 00	77 51	700 00	653 75	51 74	45 00	78 24			15 29
17. West Chesterfi'ld Mis.	H. E. Johnson		55 00	51 07	550 00	510 0)	43 93	10 00 5	00 10 00			
18. South Chesterfield	S. H. Johnson		53 00	41 27	460 00	357 03	114 70	9 00	50 00			28 87
	Totals for 1892 Totals for 1891	150 56 19 45	1656 00 1465 00	1597 22 1423 93	15017 50 13825 00	14490 26 13546 37	586 02 310 70	1040 01 53 970 65 15	87 1717 98 78 1434 60	58 61 33 00		500 58 341 19
	Increase Decrease	131 11	191 00	173 29	1192 50	943 89	275 32	69 36 38	09 283 33		71 43	159 39

WEST RICHMOND DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

		В	ENEVO)LENT	COLLE	CTIONS	š.			MISCH	ELLAN	EOUS	COLL	ECTION	s.	Whole	er.	Su		-Scho	o'ls
PASTORAL CHARGES.	COLLEC	RENCE	BISH	iop's ND.	EDUCAT	TIONAL ND.	CHURO TENS'N	FUND.	General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday- School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches.	For All Other Purposes.	Amount Raised during the Year for all	e Averase per Member.	Number.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	nversions
	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	P. C. C.	For	Ch	N N	Pu Pu	G & B		Purposes.	The				Con
1. Centenary	\$ 174 00	\$ 174 00	\$ 49 00	\$ 60 00	\$ 51 00	\$ 60 00	\$ 73 00	\$ 78 00	\$	\$ 29 00	\$ 21 55	••••••	\$ 409 15	\$ 2198 04	\$ 5592 72	\$ 12558 68	\$18 91	3	78	532	
2. Clay Street	133 00	133 00		38 00	39 00	39 00	56 00	56 00		22 00	10 23	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	315 28	2443 50	606 57	6328 47	9 23	1	48	377	10
3. Park Place	143 00	143 00	41 00	41 00	43 00	43 00	60 00	60 00		25 00	22 35	• • • • • • • • •	462 20	675 00	2664 44	6923 58	11 69	1	40	269	32
4. Laurel Street	82 00	82 00	23 00	23 00	24 00	24 00	34 00	34 00		14 00	12 09		387 17	473 00	632 66	3524 76	6 68	1	47	453	25
5. Washington Street	31 00	31 00	8 00	8 00	9 00	9 00	13 00	13 00		5 00	2 80	7 80	. 128 00		233 00	1128 00	6 88	1	22	129	17
6. Hanover	#0.00	21 00	17 00	8 00	13 00	7 00	24 00	14 00		3 00	18 00	2 00	221 00	192 00	143 00	1732 60	4 95	4	66	315	
7. King William		21 00		5 00		6 00		9 74		2 00	20 75		20 07	25 00	141 50	685 74	2 40	4	25	184	14
8. Ashland		72 25	21 00	21 15	21 00	21 25	30 00	30 20	•••••	12 00	10 00	20 00	112 00	32 00	134 00	1933 35	9 08	1	22	155	12
9. Ashland Circuit		20 00	5 00	5 00	6 00	6 00	8 00	8 00	•••••	3 00	8 00		30 00	55 00	63 00	620 05	2 65	4	23	140	7
10. Ashland Mission		4 00	2 00	1 50	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 50	•••••		2 00	•••••	10 00	15 00	3 00	84_00	1 83	1	8	15	5
11. West Hanover		30 00	8 00	8 00	9 00	9 00	12 00	12 00		5 00	7 40		59 65	233 00	94 55	1036 60	2 17	4	57	360	24
12. Caroline		21 39	8 00	5 70	9 00	6 40	13 00	9 27		3 00	18 84	1 00		191 98	36 00	820 98	1 99	3	17	155	10
13. Goochland		18 45		3 00	6 00	4 00	8 00	6 00		1 00	15 08	1 65	35 53	40 00	38 25	525 55	1 47	5	40	265	21
14. West Goochl'nd Miss.		13 00	8 00	4 00		1 54	13 00	5 00			3 59		35 00	675 00	28 00	1227 64	3 64	4	20	120	•••••
15. Cartersville		41 00	12 00	10 00	12 00	12 00	17 00	10 00		3 00			40 00	65 00	220 00	1227 90	4 79	4	39	242	10
16. Chesterfield		51 00	15 00	13 00		15 00	21 00	21 00		6 15	8 65	•••••	132 44	1278 00	105 72	2530 75	11 77	4	38	236	4
17. West Chesterfi'ld Mis.	36 00	25 00	10 00	5 00		5 00	15 00	6 00		2 00	7 00	1 00	30 00	1014 00	100 00	1781 07	7 27	6	45	210	29
		30 00	9 00	9 00		8 00	12 00	12 00		5 00	6 27	2 30	70 00	44 00	64 27	737 01	2 24	6	50	240	4
18. South Chesterfield		$\frac{30\ 00}{931\ 09}$		268 35	298 00	277 19	425 00	386 25		140 75		35 75	2497 49	9649 52	10900 68	45406 73	7 11	57	686	4397 4614	
Totals for 1892 Totals for 1891		1006 49	280 00	245 48		288 18	500 00			155 70	188 25	108 50	2720 79	15293 31	11459 43	50244 54	8 06	56	709	4014	
Increase Decrease		75 40	8 00	22 87	52 00	10 99	75 00	19 74		14 95		72 75	223 30	5643 79	558 75	4837 81	95	1	23	217	29

WEST RICHMOND DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

							V EDI						т				-	CHUR	CH	PROPER	TY.
	rs.	BAPT	ISMS.					ME	MBER	SHIP (OF THE C							00	1		1
	ch,			MEME	d'De	w si	i da					ARATIV	E STA		SSES.		CH	TURCHES.	PAF	RSONAGES	Value of
PASTORAL CHARGES.	rea					al ber	ber rte	t ase	tase	1 5-1	GAINS.	1 10	<u>w</u>			- v.					all other Church
	Local Preach'rs.	Adults.	Infants.	White.	Color'd	Total Members this Year.	Total Members Reported	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.	Profession of Faith.	Certifi- cate and Other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths	Re- mov'ls	With-dr'w'ls Expulsions.	Total Losses.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	Property.
	H				0		608	56		16	83	99	14	25	4	43	2	\$43000 00	1	\$8000 00	\$13000 00
1. Centenary	1	7	13	664		664			 		37	87	12	58		70	1	25000 00			1000 00
2. Clay Street	.2	30	4	686		686	669	17		50			4	29	1	34	1	60000 00			4000 00
3. Park Place	2	6	15	592		592	568	24		26	32	58				117	1	15000 00			1000 00
4. Laurel Street		19	14	528		528	542		14	42	61	103	9	93	15		1	8000 00			75 00
5. Washington Street	1	9	13	164		164	134	30		26	25	51	3	18		21			1	1500 00	
6. Hanover	2	23	2	350		350	368		18	23	7	30	4	43	1	48	4	5000 00	1		
7. King William		16		286		286	274	12		20	3	23	4	7		11	4	4000 00			
8. Ashland	1	6	4	213		213	343		130	19	17	36		166		166	1	7500 00	1	2000 00	
	_	9		234		234	466	234		12	263	275	4	37		41	4	2800 00	*****	*************	
9. Ashland Circuit				46		46	387	46		7	39	46					1	600 00			
10. Ashland Mission		6				474	450	8		42	5	47	12	20	7	39	5	4600 00			400 00
11. West Hanover		32		473	1		56	25		90	9	38	3	9	1	13	4	3000 00			
12. Caroline	1	20	4	412	•••••	412		20)		19	5	24	4	109	3	116	4	2600 00	1	700 00	
13. Goochland		12		358		358	323		92		17	37	4	12	7	23	5	2900 00	1	650 00	
14. West Goochl'nd Miss.	1	7	4	337		337	253	14		20			3	10	10	23	4	5300 00	1	1000 00	350 00
15. Cartersville		12	1	256		256	225	. 3			6	26				39	5	7600 00	1	500 00	500 00
16. Chesterfield	1	12	4	215		215	249	*******	10	26	3	29	2	33	4	45	1 5	7900 00	1	2000 00	350 00
17. West Chesterfi'ld Mis.	1	18	1	245		245	322		4	34	7	41	1	44					1		350 00
18. South Chesterfield	2	5	2	329		329		7		10	12	22	6	8	1	15	7	4900 00		10250 00	21025 00
Totals for 1892 Totals for 1891	15 22	249 316	81 67	6388 6236	1 1	6389 6237	6237	476 6237	268	441 483	631 663	1072 1146	89 85	721 847	$\begin{bmatrix} 53 & 1 \\ 29 & 4 \end{bmatrix}$	864 965	59 58	209700 00 215825 00	8 9	16350 00 17300 00	16750 00 4275 00
Increase Decrease	7		14	152		152				42	32	74	4	126	. 24	101	1	6125 00	1	950 00	

GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

			S	UPPORT OF T	THE MINISTE	RY.			MISSIO	NARY	COLLE	CTIONS	š.
PASTORAL CHARGES.	NAMES OF	TRAVELING	PRESIDING E	LDER'S CLAIM.	CLAI	M OF THE PAS	TOR.	DOM	ESTIC.		FOR	EIGN.	
	PREACHERS.	EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	in	in	Raised in Ch'chs.	in	by	by
Rappahannock Dist.	W. E. Payne, P. E	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1. Whitestone	Jno. T. Payne	19 00	110 00	110 00	875 00	875 00		45 00		67 00		22 50	56 65
2. Lancaster	N. H. Robertson	30 00	80 00	80 00	720 00	720 00		35 40		50 00	3 72	17 00	29 45
3. Heathsville	W. G. Bates	33 00	90 00	90 00	700 00	700 00		25 00		40 95	21 14		15 65
4. Bethany	Jno. T. Moore		110 00	110 00	850 00	850 00		71 00		109 00		65 60	49 48
5. Richmond Circuit	W. B. Jett	***************************************	50 00	50 28	310 00	311 72		29 00		44 00	**********	17 00	10_23
6. Westmoreland	J. W. Shackford		90 00	86 68	750 00	722 37	30 95	45 48		36 46	47 12	6_00	20_00
7. Montross	S. W. Day		50 00	48 67	335 00	326 10	10 23	10 00		20 00		12 00	
8. King George	J. O. Babcock	20 00	80 00	80 00	546 00	550 0)	•••••	22 00		37 00		65 00	42 69
9. Spotsylvania	W. C. Smith		40 00	38 00	240 00	220 92	21 08	10 00		15 00		5 00	6 68
10. Bowling Green	W. E. Grant		58 80	48 54	501 00	413 78	97 48	18 00	5 00	20 00	5 00	14 53	10 00
11. Port Royal Mission	S. L. Thrift		45 00	20 00	`75 00	62 37	37 63	5 00		5 00			•••••
12. Essex	O. L. Martin	10 00	80 00	63 45	600 00	492 53	124 02	10 00		20 00	•••••		
13. King and Queen	R. E. Barrett		75 00	75 00	500 00	500 00	•••	12 00		21 00		14 25	24 00
14. Middlesex	W. F. Robins		105 00	93 00	800 00	718 00	94 00	32 00		74 00	•••••		•••••
15. West Mathews	G. H. McFaden	22 00	70 00	70 00	675 00	675 00	•••••	20 00		50 00			51 73
16. Mathews	D. G. C. Butts	4 75	155 00	155 00	1100 00	1100 00	•••••	80 00		105 00		26 18	88 35
	Totals for 1892 Totals for 1891	138 75 233 00	1288 80 1311 00	1218 62 1245 13	9577 00 9915 00	9237 79 9426 15	419 39 554 72	469 88 475 01				265 06 335 70	
•	Increase Decrease		22 20	26 51	338 00	188 36	135 33	5 13		60 66	9 49		133 25

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

		В	ENEVO	LENT	COLLE	CTIONS	S.			MISCE	LLAN	EOUS	COLL	ECTIONS	s.	Whole	er.	SU:		Y-SCH	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	COLLEC	RENCE	BISH	op's	EDUCAT FU	IONAL	CHURO TENS'N		General Conference Expenses.	nnual nference penses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday- School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches.	For all other Purposes.	Amount Raised during the Year	Average er Member.	ber.	fficers and Teachers.	lars.	versions
	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Genfe Confe Expe	Annu Confere Expens	Chile	Bi	Sun Sch Purj	Buil an Repa Chu	all c Purj	for all Purposes.	The	Number.	Office	Scholars.	Con
1. Whitestone	\$ 65 00	\$ 65 00	\$ 18 00	\$ 18 00	\$ 20 00	\$ 20 00	\$ 28 00	\$ 28 00	\$	\$ 11 00	\$ 52 00	\$ 7 00	\$ 89 96	\$ 509 96	\$ 292 99	\$ 2289 06	\$ 6 09	3	39	247	
2. Lancaster		47 00	13 00	13 00		16 00		23 00		10 00	19 55	1 00	49 00	800 00	150 00	2104 12	5 09	5	43	243	4
3. Heathsville		28 00	15 00	6 00	16 00	10 24	23 00	10 00		2 50	18 55		24 00	833 72	163 31	2022 06	4 13	4	40	392	10
4. Bethany	25.00	65 00	18 00	18 00	19 00	19 00	27 00	27 00		11 00	19 00	8 00	7 5 50	169 83	369 00	2036 36	5 90	3	45	216	
5. Richmond Circuit		30 00	8 00	8 00		7 00	11 00	11 00		4 00	10 55	3 45	54 40	20 00	130 10	740 73	2 45	3	31	205	11
6. Westmoreland		38 32		10 81	16 00	11 54	23 00	14 68		6 53	4 54		84 00	348 00	275 00	1757 53	4 35	5	40	277	17
				3 00		1 33	11 00	10 00		1 00	11 00		55 91	546 82		1057 83	3 00	4	57	298	9
7. Montross			13 00	13 00		14 00				8 00	13 50	50	159 02	345 00	219 95	1656 66	3 42	4	55	391	15
8. King George						5 00				2 00			46 00	28 75	62 28	460 63	1 21	6	32	240	10
9. Spotsylvania		-				7 00				4 00			70 66	17 00	130 00	800 51	2 60	4	42	235	15
10. Bowling Green				2 00		2 00				1 00			38 93	12 75	12 53	172 58	2 21	3	20	93	15
11. Port Royal Mission		6 50				5 00	23 00			4 00	13 00		31 35	88 15	41 00	808 48	1 92	4	33	190	22
12. Essex	47 00	19 00				5 00				5 00	6 00		32 90	119 00	39 00	875 15	2 26	4	35	260	
13. King and Queen			13 00									3 00	125 00	235 00	125 00	1525 00	3 50	8	43	380	35
14. Middlesex	65 00			14 00		17 00				1	21 00		150 00	1090 05		2421 07	5 01	4	46	289	37
15. West Mathews	41 00			12 00			20 00						123 05	3015 10		5421 38	4 67	6	107	816	84
16. Mathews	91 00	67 00		20 00		20 00	36 00							8179 13		26149 15	3 83	70	708	4772	284
Totals for 1892 Totals for 1891	780 00 840 00		220 00 196 00	157 81 148 38	228 00 245 00	174 11 175 72	325 00 350 00			05 00	134 28		1099 69	7208 39	1754 59	24585 22	70	66	708 686	4743	
Increase Decrease	60 00	20 20	24 00	9 43	1 00	1 61	25 00	12 06		3 27	101 15	16 62	109 99	970 74	976 57	1563 93	1	4	22	49	

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

	rs.	BAPT	ISMS.	1				ME	MBER	SHIP (OF THE C	HURCI	H.					CHUR	СН	PROPER	TY.
PASTORAL CHARGES.	Preach'rs	*		MEMI	B'RS	ers	ers ted	se.	.se.		COMP.	ARATIV	E STA		T. SSES.		CI	IURCHES.	PAI	RSONAGES	Value of
	Local P	Adults.	Infants.	White.	Color'd	Total Members this Year.	Total Members Reported last Year.	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.	Profession of Faith.	Certifi- cate and Other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths	Re- mov'ls	With- dr'w'ls Expul- sions.	Total Losses.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	all other Church Property.
1. Whitestone	1		3	376		376	371	5			13	13	4	4		8	2	\$ 7300 00	1	\$ 950 00	\$ 600 00
2. Lancaster	2	11	18	413		413	427		14	19	42	. 31	16	25	4	45	4	5900 00	1	1800 00	600 00
3. Heathsville	2	14	9	489		489	472	17		21	6	27	3	2	5	10	4	8000 00	1	2200 00	500 00
4. Bethany		6	4	345		345	360		15	11	* 3	14	8	15	6	29	1	3000 00	1	2000 00	80 00
5. Richmond Circuit	1	25		302		302	286	16		32	2	34	6	8	4	18	3	3700 00			250 00
6. Westmoreland	1	20	7	403	1	404	402	2		24	3	27	5	18	2	25	5	6700 00	1	1600 00	
7. Montross		4		352		352	346	6		6	6	12	3	2	1	6	4	2600 00			150 00
8. King George		18	2	484		484	483	1	•••••	18	2	20	10	9		19	4	6800 00	1	1500 00	255 00
9. Spotsylvania	1	5		381		381	376	5		5	15	20	9	6		15	7	5300 00	1	1200 00	180 00
10. Bowling Green		10	6	308		308	316		8	23	8	31	3	36		39	4	5000 00	•••••		400 00
11. Port Royal Mission	1	4	2	78		78	72	6		6	2	8			2	2	2	1500 00			25 00
12. Essex	1	29		421		421	398	23		38	2	40	3	14		17	3	4840 00		************	100 00
13. King and Queen	1	6	1	386	1	387	391		4	10	3	• 13	7	9	1	17	4	6100 00			400 00
14. Middlesex		34	2	436		436	411	25		45	2	47	6	6	4 6	22	5	8500 00	1	1400 00	*******
15. West Mathews	2	12	8	483		483	468	15		39	7	46	4	27		31	4	5000 00	1	1100 00	800 00
16. Mathews	1	18	74	1157	3	1160	1073	87		122	9	131	14	18	12	44	6	11400 00	1	2200 00	1000 00
Totals for 1892 Totals for 1891	14 16	216 191	136 169	6814 6647	5 5	6819 6652	6652	208 6652	41	419 424	95 346	514 770	101 72	199 429	38 9 63 17	347 581	62 62	91640 00 86875 00	10 10	15950 00 14300 00	5240 00 5092 00
Increase	2	25	33	167		167	6652			5	251	256	29	230	25 8	234		4765 00		1650 00	148 00

SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

1			S	UPPORT OF T	HE MINISTR	Y.			MISSIO	NARY	COLLE	CTIONS).
and the court of the property	NAMES OF		PRESIDING. E	LDER'S CLAIM.	CLAIN	M OF THE PAS	ror.	DOMI	ESTIC.		FOR	EIGN.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	PREACHERS.	TRAVELING EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	in	in	in	Raised in S.Sch's	hv	hv
harlottesville Dist.	O. Littleton, P. E	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1. Charlottesville	B. F. Lipscomb		222 00	222 00	1800 00	1800 00		74 76	38 00	150 00	38 00	51 30	
2. Albemarle	Jno. D. Southall	11 20	92 00	82 71	800 00	728 33	80 96	44 38		80 00			19 2
3. Scottsville	W. T. Williams		89 00	89 00	725 00	742 42		30 00		70 00		7 00	6 (
4. Batesville	C. H. Boggs		96 00	87 54	775 00	704 04	79 42	15 00		50 00			34 (
5. Nelson	J. W. Crider		68 00	68 00	632 00	632 00		16 00		20 00			
3. Amherst	J. W. Moore		74 00	71 58	600 00	580 00	22 42	21 00	10 00	45 00	10 00		
. West Amherst	B. E. Ledbetter		93 00	89 22	750 00 ·	718 98	34 80	30 00		46 00		17 00	60 (
Mount Pleasant	R. B. Beadles	25 00	69 00	69 00	565 00	567 00		41 00		61 00	1 25		23
). Milton Mission			25 00	9 00	295 00	225 00	86 00	16 00	***********	25 00			
. Fluvanna	W. H. Riddick		74 00	69 38	. 600 00	556 01	48 61	26 00		40 00	5 50		3 (
. Louisa	Jno. Q. Rhodes		105 00	105 00	901 00	901 00		32 00	•••••	40 00			6
. Gordonsville	W. F. Bain		62 00	54 35	500 00	426 45	81 20 .	28 70	•••••	40 00			4
3. Orange Circuit	Ernest Stevens		48 00	48 00	437 00	437 00		23 00	1	30 00			
. Greene	Chas. L. Bane		83 00	81 89	685 00	675 35	10 76	35 00	3 64	43 00	3 63		9 '
. Madison	M. S. Watts		101 00	101 00	870 00	887 00		68 00	***************************************	110 00		•••••	5 8
. Woodville	G. H. Spooner		49 00	49 00	389 00	389 00		33 00		70 00			*****
7. Culpeper	J. T. Bosman		72 00	72 00	775 00	775 00		13 00	•••••	20 00	•••••	5 00	30 (
Culpeper Circuit	J. E. Gates		49 00	44 00	500 00	439 60	65 40	24 91		38 93	*******		16 2
Rappahannock	Chas. H. McGhee		86 00	79 77	750 00	693 83	62 40	24 00		48 00			14 7
- Lucy Production	Totals for 1892 Totals for 1891	54 45 195 72	1557 00 1570 00	1492 44 1501 45	13349 00 12946 00	12878 01 12493 91	535 55 520 64	595 75 614 70		1026 93 930 08		80 30 100 80	232 2 242 4
	'Increase Decrease		13 00	9 01	403 00	384 10	14 91	18 95	46 65			20 50	10 2

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

		D	ENEVO	LENT	COLLE	CTIONS	 3.		1	MISCE	ELLAN	EOUS	COLL	ECTION	s.	Whole	er.	Su	NDAY	-SCHO)'LS
PASTORAL CHARGES.	COLLEC	RENCE	BISH	op's	EDUCAT FU	IONAL	CHURC TENS'N		General Conference Expenses.	nual erence enses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday- School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches.	For all other Purposes.	Amount Raised during the Year	Average Member.	ber.	Officers and Teachers.	lars.	versions
	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Gen Confe Expe	Annual Conferen Expense	Chile	Bi	Sun Sch Purj	Buil ar Reps Chu	all c Pur	for all Purposes.	The A.			Scholars	Con
1 (1) - 1 - 44-07-1110	\$133 00	\$ 75.00	\$ 38 00	\$ 28 00	\$ 38 00	\$ 30 00	\$ 56 00	\$ 30 00	\$	\$ 10 00	\$ 8 51	\$ 5 00	\$257 18	\$ 888 75	\$ 791 69	\$ 4498 19	\$ 7 90	1	30	300	6
1. Charlottesville		59 00	17 00					13 00		10 00	15 00		57 36	•••••	223 87	1374 60	2 77	6	43	300	5
2. Albemarle				10 00		12 00		20 00		2 00		1 00	40 25	336 84	38 00	1431 51	3 27	7	45	302	12
3. Scottsville		27 00	15 00			9 00		12 00			9 00	1 00	125 00	526 00	60 00	1680 58	3 20	6	40	320	6
4. Batesville	57 00	35 00	17 00					10 00			,					780 00	1 29	7	38	426	•••••
5. Nelson	48 00			9 00				15 00	*******	3 00			55 00	65 00		1046 58	2 06	8	70	380	12
6. Amherst	45 00	45 00	12 00	12 00		11 00				6 00			47 00	185 00	80 00	1371 20	2 80	8	46	366	25
7. West Amherst	55 00	45 00	16 00	12 00		10 00	23 00	15 00					29 74	645 00		1689 51	2 54	7	55	430	96
8. Mount Pleasant	41 00	41 00	12 00	12 00	12 00	12 00	17 00	17 00		7 00			25 00	125 00		487 15	2 28	2	18	160	6
9. Milton Mission	15 00	15 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	6 00	6 00	•••••	2 00						2062 20	3 13	6	40	323	30
10. Fluvanna	44 00	35 00	12 00	8 00	13 00	8 00	19 00	12 00	•••••	3 00			52 13	1159 18		2137 00	2 86	8	60	375	50
11. Louisa	63 00	45 00	18 00	13 00	19 00	10 00	26 00	10 00	•••••	5 00			120 00	700 00		10	2 66	2	35	196	2
12. Gordonsville	37 00	23 00	10 00	7 00	10 00	4 80	15 00	6 00		3 00	4 50		45 50		73 93	725 48		4	30	110	G
13. Orange Circuit	35 00	35 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	14 00	14 00	•••••	6 00	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		25 00	1162 00		2044 00	9 60	4			10
14. Greene	51 00	42 75	14 00	8 50	15 00	8 00	21 00	8 70		6 00	1 50		38 55	1089 46	366 07	2421 80	3 56	8	60	351	18
15. Madison	60 00		17 00	17 00	17 00	17 00	25 00	25 00		10 00	10 16	1 00	100 00		75 30	1487 26	2 03	8	60	600	
	30 00	30 00	8 00	8 00	8 00	8 00	12 00	12 00		5 00	3 00	3 00	17 45	72 50	31 60	731 55	1 86	5	27	203	8
16. Woodville	52 00	30 00	15 00	10 00		4 00	22 00	8 00		3 00	2 90	1 00	28 00	3761 27	136 11	4899 28	41 87	1	11	65	4
17. Culpeper			8 00	7 28	8 00	7 28	12 00	10 92		5 00	13 65	1 00	22.14	106 38	67 05	833 04	1 90	7	45	268	10
18. Culpeper Circuit	30 00	28 62			16 00	11 00	21 00	15 00		6 00	19 23		32 83	100 00	63 30	1162 48	2 03	5	59	279	•••••
19. Rappahannock	52 00	44 77	15 00	10 00				$\frac{16}{259} \frac{62}{62}$			113 73	13.00	1118 13	10922 38	2727 92	32863 41	3 52	106	812		546 385
Totals for 1892 Totals for 1891	960 00 1080 00		$\begin{array}{c} 271 \ 00 \\ 252 \ 00 \end{array}$	215 78 204 31	$\frac{280\ 00}{315\ 00}$	199 58 217 67	400 00 450 00	291 13		107 36		10 00	1056 47	11214 60		32346 02	3 65	103	803	5741	161
Increase Decrease		55 11	19 00		35 00	18 09	50 00	31 51		15 36	53 62	3 00	61 66	202 22		517 39	13	3	الا	49	101

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

•	vi	BAPT	risms.	1				ME	MBER	SHIP	OF THE C	HURCI	Ŧ.						CHUR	CH	PROPER	TY.
	Preach'rs.				1000	70 %	10 Ed + 2	}	Ι.	1	COMP	ARATIV	E STA					CI	HURCHES.	PA1	RSONAGES	TT 1 6
PASTORAL CHARGES.	rea			MEMI	3'RS.	al ear	al tec	se.	se		GAINS.				SSES.						1	Value of all other
TASTOTAL OHITMOSS.	Local P	Adults.	Infants.	White.	Color'd	Total Members this Year.	Total Member Reported	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.	Profes- sion of Faith.	Certifi- cate and Other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths	Re- mov'ls	With-dr'wls	sions.	Total Losses.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	Church Property.
1. Charlottesville	$\frac{1}{2}$	12	15	582		582	544	38		20	43	63	9	16			25	1	\$15000 00	2	\$7000 00	\$1000 00
2. Albemarle		10		495	1	496	567		71	16	, 10	26	4	80	13 .		97	6	5000 00	. 1	1200 00	500_00
3. Scottsville	1	13	10	436	2	438	350	88		15	. 102	117	8	19	2 .		29	7	6000 00	1	1200 00	200 00
4. Batesville		22	3	526		526	539		13	24		24	11	25	1 .		37	6	13000 00	1	1200 00	400 00
5. Nelson	- 11	13	10	606		606-	587	19		29	:	29	4	6			10	6	6000 00	1	1000 00	300_00
6. Amherst	2	27		507	1	508	477	31		34	4	38	4	3			7	8	7700 00	1	1200 00	
7. West Amherst		23	10	489		489	477	12		25	13	38	4	22			26	7	5800 00	1	2000 00	300 00
8. Mount Pleasant	1	102	1	665		665	614	51		136	11	147	15	81			96	6	4500 00	1	1000 00	300 00
9. Milton Mission	- 11	5	3	214		214	202	12		7	10	17		5			5	2	900 00		•••••	100 00
10. Fluvanna	$_{2}$	42		656	3	659	633	26		49	5	54	5	21	2		28	5	6000 00	1	1100 00	250 00
11. Louisa		120		747		747	648	99		132	i	132	10	23			33	8	9000 00	1	1500 00	300 00
12. Gordonsville	- 1	4	1	272		272	276		4	6	7	13	2	13	2		17	2	5800 00			300 00
13. Orange Circuit	1	16	1	213		213	220		7	25	. 2	27	6	26	2		34	4	5000 .00			680 00
14. Greene		83		679	1	680	595	85		110	2	112	7	9	11 .		27	8	4400 00	1	1500 00	400 00
15. Madison	1	55	2	732		732	665	67		77	3	80	3	8	2		13	8	10500 00	1	1500 00	600 00
16. Woodville	$\frac{1}{2}$	64	$\frac{1}{2}$	392	1	393	281	112		64	63	127	3	3	4	5	15	6	3750 00	•••••	***********	
	_	8	6	116	1	117	104	13		8	15	23	2	3	5 .		10	2	7600 00			150 00
17. Culpeper	- 11	16	1	438		438	459		21	26	52	78	5	93	1		99	6	4600 00			200 00
* -	2	7		571	1	572	626		54	9	7	16	3	67			70	6	8400 00	1	800 00	475 00
19. Rappahannock Totals for 1892	14	642	65	9336	11	9347	8864	653	170	812	349	1161	105	523	45		678	104	128950 00 118850 00	14 14	22100 00 21700 00	6455 00 6765 00
Totals for 1892	21	458	52	8850	14	8864	8238	626		620	851	1471	81	1050			1152	102	10100 00	-	400 00	
Increase	per I	184	13	486	3	483	626			192	700	310	24	527	24		474	2	10100 00		400 00	310 00

GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

			st	JPPORT OF T	HE MINISTE	RY.		MISSIC	NARY	COLLE	CTIONS	5.
PASTORAL CHARGES.	NAMES OF	TRAVELING	PRESIDING E	LDER'S CLAIM.	CLAI	M OF THE PAS	STOR.	DOMESTIC.		FOR	EIGN.	
Table Office Off	PREACHERS.	EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	Raised Raised in Ch'chs. S.Sch's				
Lynchburg District.	J. P. Garland, P. E.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1. Centenary	W. H. Atwill	31 00	264 00	264 00	2200 00	2200 00		165 00 25 00	258 45	91 95	90 80	36 69
2. Court Street	L. B. Betty	16 00	275 00	275 00	2200 00	2200 00		434 25 70 96	450 00	50 00	193 72	136 13
3. Memorial	E. M. Peterson	47 75	204 00	204 00	2000 00	. 2000 00		375 00	796 25	64 43	165 64	235 30
4. Trinity and	W. J. Hubbard &		36 00	28 35	300 00	239 15	68 50		6 66			
Cleveland Avenue, 5. Danielstown	Jacob Manning, Jno. L. Clarke		48 00	48 00	400 00	400 05		4 00 11 67			6 00	
6. Madison Station	C. W. Turner		36 00	36 00	325 00	325 00		3 30	6 00			9 27
7. Bedford City	W. P. Wright	35 00	. 85 00	85 00	1000 00	1000 00		50 00	67 50		20 00	9 50
8. Bedford Circuit	J. H. Proctor	9 00	102 00	97 00	850 00	805 00	50 00	51 00	73 60			2 50
9. North Bedford	J. W. Parrish	9 00	36 00	27 84	300 00	232 52	75 64	6 80	12 00			
10. Bedford Springs	C. F. Comer		74 00	74 00	660 00	660 00		33 00	75 00		35 00	33 61
11. Middle Bedford	Asa Driscoll		45 00	45 00	415 00	415 00		15 00	25 00			2 50
12. West Bedford	W. E. Thompson	8 00	48 00	48 00	465 00	465 00		30 00	. 59 10			10 50
13. Staunton River	E. A. Gibbs		21 00	17 45	185 00	135 10	53 45	3 00	. 2 40			
14. West Campbell	Bascom Dey	8 00	60 00	49 25	550 00	447 68	113 07	8 00	15 00		19 05	18 20
15. Campbell	Chas. E. Watts		126 00	* 124 00	1050 00	1030 00	22 00	81 00	. 124 50		60 00	
16. Concord	Jno. M. Burton		90 00	90 00	750 00	750 00		40 00	. 60 00		32 20	36 45
17. Appomattox	J. H. Kabler		66 00	64 05	500 00	484 72	17 23	20 00	. 32 00			
18. West Charlotte		3 00	40 00	40 00	360 00	372 0)		25 50	. 25 50			•••••
	Totals for 1892 Totals for 1891	166 75 192 62	1656 00 1500 25	1616 94 1442 46	14510 00 13982 00	14161 22 13373 66	387 81 666 13		3 2088 96 9 2223 36		622 41 830 78	
	Increase Decrease	25 87	155 75	174 48	528 00	787 56	278 29	154 08	134 40	33 02	208 37	

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

		В	ENEV	OLENT	COLLE	CTIONS	S.			MISCI	ELLAN	EOU	SCOLL	ECTION	s.	Whole	er.	Su		-Sch	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	COLLEC		BISH		EDUCAT			CH EX-	ral ence ises.	nal ence ases.	en's	e ty.	ay- oi ses.	uilding and pairing urches.	r ther oses.	Amount Raised during the Year	verage Member.	ber.	icers and eachers.	ars.	versions
	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conferenc Expenses	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday- School Purposes	Build an Repai Churc	For All Other Purposes.	for all Purposes.	The A	Number.	Office	Scholars.	Con
	D 195 00	© 125.00	\$ 32.00	\$ 32.00	\$ 41 00	\$ 41 00	\$ 58 00	\$ 58 00	§:	\$ 23 00	\$ 20 00	\$15 00	\$ 271 68	\$ 152 40	\$ 509 57	\$ 4420 54	\$ 7 65	1	43	310	25
1. Centenary			47 00				79 00			30 00	50 15	20 00	764 89	602 35	1933 01	7774 22	13 83	1	47	453	30
2. Court Street	190 00	368 50			36 00	36 00	51 00	51 00		0= 00	30 74		185 27	697 55	1382 07	6461 81	12 26	1	36	406	25
3. Memorial	124 00	130 81	35 00				10 00			2.00			43 54	2 00	159 47	s 522 17	5 74	2	25	175	2
4. Trinity and Cleveland Avenue,	22 00	22 00			6 00	6 00				4.00			102 16	10 00	148 89	782 77	6 46	1	13	110	
5. Danielstown	22 00	22 00			8 00	8 00	11 00			0.00			1 85	125 20		556 94	3 26	1	16	109	16
6. Madison Station	22 00	22 00	6 00	6 00	6 00	6 00	10 00						150 90		442 00	2355 90	9 17	1	24	200	20
7. Bedford City	50 00	50 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	18 00				27 00				124 89	1954 79	3 90	4	56	425	25
8. Bedford Circuit	56 00	56 00	16 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	19 00	15 00		5 00	12 00		45 00	633 80		355 56	1 27	5	47	229	
9. North Bedford	25 00	9 50	8 00	3 50	8 00	3 25	13 00	4 75		1 00					14 50		1 92	7	65	474	25
10. Bedford Springs	46 00	46 00	13 00	13 00	12 00	12 00	18 00	18 00		8 00	9 00		53 72	89 00	69 82	1229 15			33	380	58
11. Middle Bedford	31 00	31 00	9 00	9 00	10 00	10 00	14 00	14 00		5 00	15 50		18 00	119 00	65 00	789 00	1 55	6	30		
12. West Bedford	32 00	32 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	15 00	15 00		5 00	9 45		10 00	850 00	45 00	1607 05	2 68	5			
13, Staunton River	17 00	5 00	5 00	1 84	4 00	•••••	5 00						7 25	145 00		317 04	1 63	3	36	174	
14. West Campbell	37 00	37 00	11 00	11 00	11 00	11 00	16 00	16 00		6 00	4 00		20 50	113 50	37 75	821 93	2 97	6	30	247	
	70 00	51 00			19 00	14 00	29 00	21 75		8 75	3 00				300 00	1833 00	2 95	8	55	390	50
15. Campbell	45 00	45 00			15 00	15 00	19 00	19 00		8 00			83 10	26 88	50 00	1269 63	2 88	5	46	327	18
16. Concord					14 00		19 00	19 00		7 00			36 56		25 30	759 63	2 48	4	32	201	9
17. Appomattox	45 00	45 00		9 00	9 00	9 00	12 00	12 00	1	1.00	12 00		16 00	1115 00	161 00	1830 00	5 68	4	28	187	25
18. West Charlotte	26 00	26 00				$\frac{300}{27325}$	425 00			170 77		35 00	1838 32	5044 68	5468 27	35641 13	5 09	65	662	5112 5135	
Totals for 1892 Totals for 1891	1020 00 1080 00			261 34 221 48	297 00 315 00	274 93	450 00			121 10		66 97		5266 20	8790 43	39102 76	5 96	68	680		
	60 00	157 10	36 00	39 86	10 00	1 68	25 00	7 99		2 29	48 68	31 97		221 52	3322 16	3461 63	87	3	18	23	137

LYCNHBURG DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

	rs.	ВАРТ	risms.					ME	MBER	SHIP (F THE C	HURCE	I.					CHUR	CH	PROPER	TY.
	Preach'rs.			MEMI	R'RS.	za ri	rds.					ARATIV	E STA				CI	HURCHES.	PAI	RSONAGES	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	re				100.	ea ea	al cer ea	Se	se		GAINS.				SSES.	1			-		Value of all other
	Local P	Adults.	Infants.	White.	Color'd	Total Members this Year.	Total Members Reported last Year	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.	Profes- sion of Faith.	Certifi- cate and Other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths	Re- mov'ls	With- dr'w'ls Expul-	Total Losses.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	Church Property.
1. Centenary	1	20	11	577	1	578	529	49		54	19	73	6	18		. 24	1	\$17000 00	1	\$5000 00	\$2000 00
2. Court Street	3	15	13	572		562	556	6		39	24	63	14	38	5	. 57	1	30000 00	1	6000 00	4200 00
3. Memorial	2	17	24	527		527	494	33		32	63	95	7	41	14	. 62	1	18500 00	1	3500 00	600 00
4. Trinity and		. 5	3	91		91	116		25	7	7	14	1	32	6	. 39	2	3500 00			200 00
Cleveland Avenue, 5. Danielstown		2		121		121	127		6	3	4	7		13		. 13	1	2500 00		**********	100 00
6. Madison Station		2	3	171		171	171				16	16	2	7	7	. 16	1	2000 00		*************	100 00
7. Bedford City	3	12		257		257	-230	27		39	20	59	7	25		. 32	1	8500 00		•••••	600 00
8. Bedford Circuit	1	15	10	501		501	489	12		19	6	25	4	9		. 13	3	2000 00	1	3000 00	600 00
9. North Bedford		1		280		280	304		24	3	5	8	8	19	5	. 32	4	2400 00	•••••	***********	200 00
10. Bedford Springs	1	54	14	640	.,	640	581	59		75	14	89	6	20	4	. 30	7	6000 00	1	1100 00	400 00
11. Middle Bedford	2	88	2	509	1	510	404	106		114	3	117	6	4	1	11	6	3000 00	1	400 00	100 00
12. West Bedford		85	9	599		599	493	106		123	2	125	3	8	8	. 19	5	3400 00	1	1000 00	600 00
13. Staunton River				194		194	205		11	•••••	******		4	4	2 1	11	4	2000 00	****		
14. West Campbell	1	10	1	277		277	256	21		20	19	39	2	14	2	. 18	5	4000 00	1	800 00	405 00
15. Campbell		20	9	620	2	622	579	43		74	8	82	8	24	1	. 39	8	9000 00	1	1500 00	500 00
16. Concord	1	38		441		441	430	11		35	2	37	5	20	1	. 26	5	3000 00	1	2200 00	
17. Appointatox	1	18		306		306	330		24	21	1	22	4	42		. 46	4	2500 00	*****		600 00
18. West Charlotte		60		322		322	272	50		64	8	72	3	18	1	. 22	5	4300 00			
Totals for 1892 Totals for 1891	16 18	462 281	99	6995 6562	4 4	6999 6566	6566 8166	433	1600	722 426	221 347	943 773	90 63	356 491	$\begin{bmatrix} 62 & 2 \\ 21 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$	510 577	64 63	123600 00 104650 00	10 10	24500 00 24650 00	11205 00 11210 00
Increase Decrease		181	65	433		433	1600			296	126	170	27	135	41	67	1	18950 00		150 00	5 00

SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

			SI	JPPORT OF T	HE MINISTR	Y.			MISSIO	NARY	COLLE	CTIONS	5.
PASTORAL CHARGES.	NAMES OF	TRAVELING	PRESIDING EI	LDER'S CLAIM.	CLAI	M OF THE PAST	ror.	DOMI	ESTIC.		FORI	EIGN.	
	PREACHERS.	EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	Raised in Ch'chs.	in	in	Raised in S.Sch's	by	by
Danville District	J. H. Amiss, P. E	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1. Main Street	Н. М. Норе		315 00	315 00	2500 00	2500 00		250 00		350 00		195 69	68 58
2. Floyd Street	A. S. J. Rice	8 65	25 00	25 00	300 00	300 00				24 32			
3. Mt. Vernon and	J. S. Hunter	36 00	200 00	200 00	- 2000 00	2000 00						96 99	100 70
4. North Danville	J. C. Martin	6 00	160 00	160 00	1900 00	1900 00						189 37	73 9
5. Pittsylvania	R. T. Clarke		60 00	56 08	305 00	272 00	36 92						
6. Chatham	E. V. Carson		80 00	80 00	520 00	520 00		21 00		26 50		10 00	9 00
7. Cascade	H. J. Brown	8 00	75 00	67 00	567 00	505 81	69 19	33 89					8 1:
8. North Pittsylvania	W. J. Williams		80 00	50 70	350 00	295 00	84 30						
9. Franklin	Jas. O. Moss	10 00	125 00	107 38	900 00	794 30	123 32			40 00		53 35	4 20
10. East Franklin	J. L. Pribble		85 00	85 00	575 00	589 07				26 50			4 15
11. Snow Creek Mission.	J. W. Heckman		15 00	2 72	60 00	47 29	24 99			8 65			
12. West Franklin Miss	J. H. Pike		35 00	22 00	139 00	87 99	64 01			5 00			
13. Henry	B. M. Beckham		65 00	59 25	435 00	396 25	44 50						15 70
14. Martinsville	T, O. Edwards	50 00	110 00	110 03	1000 00	1000 24		42 00	9 00	53 00	24 10	12 78	41 98
15. Patrick	T. P. Duke	25 00	55 00	38 13	320 00	221 87	115 00	21 10		21 75			
16. Meadows of Dan	S. W. Drewry and		35 00	11 98	200 00	51 40	171 62	10 50		3 50			
17. South Boston	J. W. Shockley J. E. Deshazo		120 00	103 42	1180 00	1030 87	165 71	76 53					5 09
18. Halifax	J. D. Forkner		110 00	93 00	700 00	598 60	118 40	25 00		45 00			19 67
19. East Halifax	M. L. Williams		50 00	33 50	241 00	160 00	97 50	15 00		20 00			
	Totals for 1892 Totals for 1891	143 65 144 33	1800 00 1800 00	1620 19 1656 83	14192 00 13861 50	13270 69 12840 38	1101 12 1164 29	1011 49 1133 61		1477 10 1631 42	24 10	558 18 538 00	
	Increase Decrease			36 64	330 50	430 31	63 17	122 12	9 00		24 10	20 18	159 42

DANVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

		В	ENEVO	LENT	COLLE	CTIONS	S.			MISCE	ELLAN	NEOUS	COLL	ECTION	s.	Whole	er.	Su		Y-SCH	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	COLLEC		BISH		EDUCAT FU		CHURC TENS'N	FUND.	eral rence nses.	rence nses.	Children's Day.	ole ety.	lay- ool oses.	Building and Repairing Churches.	For all other Purposes.	Amount Raised during the Year	verage Member.	er.	icers and	rs.	Conversions
	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Gene Confer Exper	Annual Conference Expenses.	Child Da	Bible	Sunday- School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches	Fo all o Purp	for all Purposes.	The A	Number.	Office	Scholars	Conve
1. Main Street	\$178 50	\$178 50	\$ 50 40	\$ 50 40	\$ 51 97	\$ 51 97	\$ 74 37	\$ 74 37	\$	\$ 29 75	\$	\$12 05	\$655 00	\$8607 00	\$3023 86	\$16362 17	\$24 57	1	51	570	5
2. Floyd Street	14 17	14 17		4 00		4 25	5 90	1		6 33	2 30	4 00	59 90	80 65	88 86	640 27	3 39	1	17	181	
3. Mt. Vernon and	113 50	113 50	32 00	32 00	33 00	33 00	47 25	47 25		19 00	10 00	5 60	460 29	64 26	1176 29	4914 88	13 50	2	35	261	18
Sunnyside, 4. North Danville	90 67	98 70	25 60	25 60	26 40	26 40	37 78	37 78		15 12	13 75	6 19	111 27		663 03	3619 96	9 63	1	20	290	35
5. Pittsylvania	24 01	19 00	9 60	8 00	10 20	7 00	14 16	10 00		3 00			15 8 6	340 00	102 25	917 66	2 32	8	48	500	•••••
6. Chatham	48 00	21 00	11 00	9 50	14 00	9 00	20 00	12 00		4 00			91 0 0	3320 00	200 00	4333 00	6 36	10	58	630	10
7. Cascade	42 51	30 24	12 00	8 64	12 75	9 00	17 70	13 49		5 00		2 00	69 00	912 05	86 58	1812 82	4 83	9	62	348	20
8. North Pittsylvania	45 00	22 00	12 80	8 00	13 20	9 50	18 89	12 00		5 82	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		105 00	687 50	143 75	1468 11	2 79	11	67	635	11
9. Franklin	70 85	20 00	20 00	10 00	21 25	10 00	29 50	10 00		4 00			23 33	340 12	178 49	1625 17	2 98	8	60	400	9
10. East Franklin	48 12	28 50	13 52	7 50	14 03	7 50	20 07	8 50					35 00	256 65	34 00	1098 84	2 31	8	34	390	
11. Snow Creek Misslon	8 50	4 11	2 40	2 13	1 70	1 70	2 36	2 13		95			8 25		4 62	89 88	96	6	25	247	25
12. West Franklin Miss	19 84	4 00	5 04	2 00	5 77	1 50	8 27	2 50		1 50	3 00		20 48	25 00	18 42	201 39	1 02	8	59	334	
13. Henry	. 36 84	36 84	10 40	10 40	10 20	10 20	14 16	14 16		1 60			104 50	1281 50	249 61	2284 70	5 92	11	40	450	
14. Martinsville	62 35	50 00	17 60	15 00	18 50	13 00	26 16	18 00		5 00	9 52	5 00	71 05	10 00	649 22	2188 92	10 18	1	19	163	
15. Patrick	31 25	14 25	8 90	5 90	9 50	5 00	13 00	9 00		3 00			144 80	338 00	158 17	1005 97	3 98	7	63	670	
16. Meadows of Dan	19 84	2 00	5 05		5 75	1 00	8 25	2 50	•••••	1 50				**********		84 38	28	8	34	265	
17. South Boston	68 00	68 00	19 20	19 20	19 80	19 80	28 34	23 34		3 49	3 12		129 95	100 00	321 70	2021 23	3 86	4	50	420	
18. Halifax	62 40	20 00	17 75	5 00	18 75	3 00	26 00	5 00		6 00	8 60		20 00	800 00	50 00	1698 87	3 46	3	30	250	66
19. East Halifax	28 34	5 00	8 00	1 00	8 50	3 00	11 80	5 00		1 00	1 00		20 00	295 00	50 00	609 50	2 90	3	20	115	
Totals for 1892 Totals for 1891	1020 00 1080 00	749 81 795 57		224 27 195 67	297 00 315 00	225 82 233 46	425 00 450 00			116 06 130 26	51 29 83 61	34 84 69 80	2140 67 1435 05	17457 73 27623 06		46977 72 57570 19	6 47 8 61	108 104	792 804	7119 6445	251 300
Increase Decrease	60 00	45 76	36 00	28 60		7 64	25 00	11 75		14 20	32 32	34 96	705 62		1027 74	10592 47	2 14	4	12	674	49

DANVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

	Š.	BAPT	ISMS.					ME	MBER	SHIP	OF THE C	HURCI	I.					CHUR	CH	PROPER	TY.
	Preach'rs.			MEMI	B'RS	rs ar.	irs ed ar.	se.	se.	-	COMP.	ARATIV	E STA		T.		Cl	HURCHES.	PA	RSONAGES	Value of
PASTORAL CHARGES.	Local Pre	Adults.	Infants.	White.	Color'd	Total Members this Year.	Total Members Reported last Year.	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.	Profession of Faith.	Certificate and Otherwise.	Total Gains.	Deaths	Re- mov'ls	With- dr'w'ls Expul- sions.	Total Losses.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	all other Church Property.
1. Main Street	2	13	19	666		666	666			20	21	41	8	31	2	41	1	\$ 50000 00	1	\$10000 00	\$ 8000 00
2. Floyd Street	1	26	2	189		189	174	15		30	7	37	3	14	5	22	1	2100 00			175 00
3. Mt. Vernon and	1	22	3	364		364	302	62		40	48	88	2	22	2	26	2	35000 00	1	5000 00	500 00
Sunnyside, 4. North Danville		37	$_{2}$	376		376	318	58		58	24	82	7	17		24	1	25000 00	1	5500 00	400 00
5. Pittsylvania		59	5	394	1	395	335	60		56	16	72	10	2		12	6	6600 00	1	600 00	100 00
6. Chatham		141	2	681		681	579	102		152	9	161	3	52	4	59	9	9500 00			500 00
7. Cascade		96	3	375		375	292	83		109	2	111	4	23	1	28	6	6800 00	1	800 00	575 00
8. North Pittsylvania	1	30	1	525	1	526	470	56		63	13	76	4	13	3	20	9	6875 00	1	221 00	175 00
9. Franklin	1	35	3	546		546	520	26		43	5	48	4	17	1	22	6	9300 00	1	2200 00	1800 00
10. East Franklin	3	48	1	476		476	449	27		53	18	66	13	16	10	39	4	5000 00	1	1300 00	200 00
11. Snow Creek Mission	υ	5		94	•••••	94	91	3		4	12	16	2	10	1	13	2	750 00			
	1	2	4	198		198	015		17	3	,	3	4	14	2	20	4	1900 00			
12. West Franklin Miss	- 1	36	6	384	2	386	00=		1	48	39	87	9	76	3	88	5	4875 00			500 00
13. Henry		18	3	215		215	202	13		26	14	40	4	19	4	27	1	5000 00	1	1000 00	300 00
14. Martinsville						253	00.4		11	24		24	7	28		35	6	5500 00			200 00
15. Patrick	1	20	1	250	3		283	12		18	7	25	5	5	3	13	4	2800 00			50 00
16. Meadows of Dan	5	16		293	2	295	1			46	13	59	14	20	2	36	4	9600 00	1	2000 00	910 00
17. South Boston	1	36	2	521	2	523	500	23		63	7	70	8	8	3	19	6	5000 00	1	1000 00	
18. Halifax,		46	10	491	*****	491	440	51				23	5	5		10	3	3600 00			
19. East Halifax		17	1	210	-	210	197	13		23	050		116	392	46	554	80	195200 00	11	29621 00	14385 00
Totals for 1892 Totals for 1891	16 13	703 503	68 54	7248 6672	11 12	7259 6684	6684 7056	604	372	879 655	250 219	1129 874	75	319	64 6	464	73	188460 00	12	30130 00	12860 00
Increase Decrease	3	200	14	576	1	575	372			224	31	255	41	73	. 18 6	90	7	6740 00	1	509 00	1525 00

SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

	-		SI	UPPORT OF T	HE MINISTR	Y.			MISSIO	NARY	COLLE	CTIONS	}.
DACEODAI CHIADOEC	NAMES OF	mp A WELLING	PRESIDING E	LDER'S CLAIM.	CLAIR	M OF THE PAS	TOR.	DOM	ESTIC.		FORI	EIGN.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	PREACHERS.	TRAVELING EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	in	i in	Raised in Ch'chs.	in	bv	bv
Farmville District	T. H. Campbell, P.E.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1. Farmville	Jas. Cannon, Jr	34 48	174 00	174 00	1550 00	1550 00		100 00	15 00	255 00	30 00	70 56	47 86
2. Prince Edward	S. W. Eason		43 00	16 65	402 50	222 20	206 65	5 00		25 00		10 00	15 00
3. Prospect	R. W. Watts	2 00	88 00	84 00	775 00	710 71	68 29	30 00		50 00		15 00	20 83
4. Charlotte	E. S. Gunn	14 00	85 00	76 50 -	700 00	619 40	89 10	42 00		213 00			31 87
5. West Buckingham	F. B. Glenn	6 25	62 00	62 00	347 75	347 75		40 00		110 00	•••••	***********	
6. Buckingham	W. A. S. Conrad	400000000000000000000000000000000000000	70 00	68 18	565 00	544 99	21 83	50 00		75 00			4 00
7. Cumberland	L. S. Reed	2 00	106 00	97 81	716 00	652 29	71 90	60 00		65 00	18 00	20 00	18 75
8. Amelia	C. C. Wertenbaker	32 50	119 00	98 10	1050 00	870 83	200 07	33 48		70 00		4 40	26 45
9. Burkeville	T. M. Beckham		78 00	75 93	255 00	238 57	18 50	20 25	************	20 25		16 40	27 00
10. Crewe and	J. T. Mastin		86 00	86 00	850 00	850 00		40 00		40 00		3 00	4 00
Nottoway C. H.	R. B. Blankenship	15 50	123 00	123 00	936-63	936 63		74 00		105 00			18 00
12. Lunenburg	J. W. Hilldrup		115 00	109 78	900 00	859 04	46 18	40 78		115 77		10 80	37 00
13. West Lunenburg Mis.	J. L. Spencer	29 00	. 39 52	. 39 52	280 47	280 47		18 00		55 00			1 50
14. Mecklenburg	W. P. Jordan	15 00	97 00	93 48	750 00	722 21	31 31	50 00		90 00			13 50
15. North Mecklenburg	C. R. James		88 00	88 00	750 00 •	750 00		100 00		155 00			19 24
16. Boydton	W. F. Davis	2 00	90 00	90 00	600 00	633 00		55 00	7 00	113 00	10 00	40 00	
17. Chase City	W. R. Smithey	20 00	92 00	92 00	800 00	800 00		54 44	15 25	57 94	15 26		40 60
18. Clarkesville	J. B. Winn	1 00	41 00	37 50	359 00	332 95	29 55	=11 25		30 00			16 92
	Wm. A. Tompkins.	16 00	73 00	49 56	587 00	402 32	208 12	10 23		15 32	•••••		8 60
	Totals for 1892 Totals for 1891	189 78 209 55	1669 52 1741 00	1562 01 1610 58	13174 35 13054 50	12323 36 12171 22	958 50 1013 70	834 43 735 54			26 00	319 86	318 10
	Increase Decrease		71 48	48 57	119 85	152 14	55 20	98 89	14 25		47 26	129 70	33 02

FARMVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

		В	ENEVO	LENT	COLLE	CTIONS	š.			MISCH	LLAN	EOU	s COLL	ECTION	s.	Whole	er.	Su	NDAY	-Sch	o'LS
PASTORAL CHARGES.	COLLEC	CTIONS.	BISH	ND.	EDUCAT	ND.	CHURO TENS'N	FUND.	General Sonference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	ildren's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday- School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches.	For All Other Purposes.	Amount Ralsed during the Year for all Purposes.	e Average per Member.	Number.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	nversions
	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	の 名 時	49€	Ch	_ 02	Pu	CE P	PP	Turposes.	The	Z	00	Sc	<u> </u>
1. Farmville	\$ 95 00	\$ 106 00	\$ 24 00	\$ 24 00	\$ 28 00	\$ 28 00	\$ 42 00	\$ 42 00	\$	\$ 15 00	\$ 22 26	\$ 4 50	\$ 231 49	\$1076 00	\$ 584 41	\$ 4410 56	\$16 33	-1	25	195	30
2. Prince Edward	40 00	3 00	11 00	1 00	12 00	5 00	. 17 00	10 00		4 88			30 00	300 00	15 00	662 73	2 03	3	21	150	46
3. Prospect	60 00	60 00	13 00	12 00	23 00	20 00	33 00	10 00		5 00	7 00		60 00	100 00	162 00	1348 54	2 39	6	30	300	15
4. Charlotte	41 00	41 00	13 00	13 00									56 00	193 00	285 00	1584 77	3 25	5	33	224	
5. West Buckingham	33 00	35 31	11 <u>7</u> 00	11 00	8 00	8 00	12 00	12 00		6 00			20 00	125 00	100 00	883 31	1 93	5	40	270	•••••
6. Buckingham	41 00	41 00	13 00	13 00	11 00	11 00	17 00	17`00		7 00	5 00	5 00	20 00		193 00	1054 17	2 32	5	36	149	•••••
7. Cumberland	67 00	67 00	17 00	17 00	21 00	21 00	28 00	26 00		7 00			130 00	1600 00	126 00	2927 85	6 00	6	40	420	16
8. Amelia	74 00	50 00	20 00	13 00	22 00	13 00	30 00	20 00		6 71			54 27	178 72	32 00	1503 46	2 95	9	38	375	2
9. Burkeville	38 00	23 25	10 00	6 00	10 00	6 50		6 50		3 00	16 00	2 00	33 03		100 00	594 68	2 81	4	27	135	8
10. Crewe and	33 00	33 00	11 00	11 00	10 00	10 00	14 00	14 00		6 00	6 33		95 67	267 45	142 40	1608 85	5 45	3	31	257	5
Nottoway C. H.	68 00	68 00	19 00	19 00	20 00	20 00	28 00	28 00		12 00	9 00		63 00	16 00	46 00	1553 13	2 79	3	33	300	40
12. Lunenburg	71 00	60 00	19 00	15 00	23 00	18 00	32 00	22 00		3 00	18 85	2 00	35 00	15 00	62 04	1424 06	3 21	5	27	280	10
13. West Lunenburg Mis.	38 00	22 00	11 00	9 00	11 00	5 00	15 00	5 51			6 17		61 00	624 00		1156 17	4 25	4	24	193	20
14. Mecklenburg	62 00	51 00	18 00	15 00	18 00	10 00	26 00	18 00		1 05	7 83			149 46	24 90	1261 43	3 58	5	53	210	•••••
15. North Mecklenburg	54 00	57 00	17 00	17 50	15 00	16 00	23 00	24 35		9 25	24 27		36 11	158 05	138 46	1593 23	2 57	6	63	256	30
16. Boydton	55 00	55 00	17 00	17 00	16 00	16 00	24 00	24 00		10 00	10 00	5 00	19 00		- 135 00	1241 00	12 93	1	13	45	11
17. Chase City	55 00	55 00	17 00	17 00	17 00	17 00	26 00	26 00		5 00			74 75	36 50	32 00	1358 74	4 64	5	35	258	12
18. Clarkesville	33 00	20 00	9 00	4 00	13 00	4 00	13 00	4 00			3 43		23 42	374 00	122 00	984 47	4 78	3	15	124	10
19. South of Dan	40 00	37 00	13 00	9 50	12 00	8 66	15 00	13 25		3 00	14 78		28 76	875 00	21 22	646 95	1 63	4	38	206	8
Totals for 1892 Totals for 1891	1020 00	884 56 864 84		244 00 205 11	297 00 315 00	· 237 16 251 86	425 00 450 00	322 61 301 59		103 89 102 03	150 92 156 94		1071 50 995 92	5221 93 4438 46	2321 43 2339 73	27798 10 26360 67	3 81 3 73	83 90	622 673		446
Increase Decrease		19 72	36 00	38 89	10 00	14 70	25 00	21 02		1 86	6 02			783 47	18 30	1437 43	08	7	51	113	183

FARMVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

	rs.	Варт	ISMS.					ME	MBER	SHIP (OF THE CI	HURCH	Ŧ.						CHUR	СН	PROPER	ry.
	Preach'rs			MEMI	3'RS.	ors ar.	l ers ed ar.	ů	e.		COMP.	ARATIV	E STAT		r. SSES.	•		CH	URCHES.	PAF	RSONAGES	Value of
PASTORAL CHARGES.	Local Pr	Adults.	Infants.	White.	Color'd	Total Members this Year.	Total Member Reported last Year	Net Increase.	Net Decreas	Profession of Faith.	Certifi- cate and Other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths	Re- mov'ls		Expulsions.	Total Losses.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	all other Church Property.
1. Farmville		30	1	269	1	270	230	• 40		43	22	65	1	22	2		25	1	\$10000 00	2	\$5000 00	\$1000 00
2. Prince Edward		37	4	324	2	326	290	36		43	. 2	45	3	5	1		9	3	5000 00	•••••		••••••
3. Prospect	1	32		564	1	565	534	31		39	19	58	12	15			27	5	6000 00	1	1500 00	350 00
4. Charlotte		89	1	487		487	432	55		118	6	124	4	64	1		69	5	7700 00	*****		
5. West Buckingham		18		445	1	446	420	26		23	13	36	7	3			10	6	3200 00			•••••••
6. Buckingham		27		454		454°	437	17		37		37	9	8	3		20	5	5000 00	1	700 00	200 00
7. Cumberland		20	18	487	1	488	509	•••••	21	29	4	33	. 8	46			54	5	9000 00	1	600 00	50 00
8. Amelia	1		6	507	3	510	528		18	3	11	14	13	19			32	9	6800 00	1	1000 00	975 00
9. Burkeville		8	2	212		212	205	7		12	6	18	5	6			11	4	4500 00	•••••		300 00
10. Crewe and		11	8	295		. 295	283	12		23	26	49	6	20	11		37	3	5700 00	1	1500 00	1000 00
Nottoway C. H.		20	2	557		557	520	37		53	20	73	4	. 32			36	4	7000 00	1	2000 00	900 00
12. Lunenburg	1		13	444		444	443	1		12	3	15	3	10	1		14	4	3000 00	1	1800 00	200 00
13. West Lunenburg Mis.	3	15	4	272		272	288		16	34	38	72	9	72	7		88	7	4000 00		,	**************
14. Mecklenburg		3		352		352	388		36	3	8	11	6	• 37	4		47	5	4500 00	1	1000 00	•••••••
15. North Mecklenburg	2	60		620		620	562	58		93	4	97	7	25	7		39	6	4100 00	1	1100 00	**************
16. Boydton		1	4	95	1	96	82	14		15	6	21		5	2		7	1	2500 00		***********	250 00
17. Chase City		15	7	293		293	266	27		27	12	39	2	7	3		12	3	2800 00	1	1000 00	100 00
18. Clarkesville		11	4	206		206	223		17	15	2	17	2	6	••••	26	34	4	3900 00			**************
19. South of Dan		20		398		398	423		25	13	4	17	10	24	8		42	4	2900 00	1	800 00	210 00
Totals for 1892 Totals for 1891	8 8	417 436	74 79	7281 7050	10 13	7291 7063	7063 7686	361	133 623	635 671	206 499	841 1170	111 86	426 579	50 54	26	613 719	84 84	97600 00 91600 00	13 14	18000 00 21100 00	5535 00 4855 00
Increase		19	5	231	3	228	623			36	293	329	25	153		26	106		6000 00	1 1	3100 00	680 00

GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

			SU	JPPORT OF T	HE MINISTE	RY.		MISSIC	NARY COLL	ECTION	3.
	NAMES OF		PRESIDING EI	LDER'S CLAIM.	CLAI	M OF THE PAS	STOR.	DOMESTIC.	FO	REIGN.	-
PASTORAL CHARGES.	PREACHERS.	TRAVELING EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	Raised Raised in in Ch'chs. S.Sch's	ch'chs. S.Sch	w.M.S	R. B'ds
Petersburg District	J. H. Riddick, P. E.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$			
1. Washington Street			256 00	256 00	2300 00	2300 00		150 00 40 00			
2. Market Street	H. C. Cheatham		200 00	200 00	1800 00	1800 00		30 50 18 50	.200 00	91 12	
3. High Street			175 00	175 00	1500 00	1500 00		61 50 25 00	140 15 56 8		
	w w m		122 00	122 00	900 00	900 00		65 00 5 00	114 00 5 0	0 17 25	72 50
5. Blandford Mission	Porter Hardy		55 00	55 00	400 00	400 00		34 00 4 00	65 82 6 0	0	
6. West Street Mission			57 00	57 00	300 00	300 00	•••••	35 00	53 00	4 25	•••••
7. Ettrick	T. G. Pullen	11 26	71 70	71 70	650 00	650 00		24 00 21 49	24 00 21 4	9 3 70	
8. Matoaca	E. A. Potts		45 00	45 00	500 00	500 00		31 00	45 00		13 14
9. West Dinwiddie			. 67 00	67 00	600 00	600 00		34 00	57 00		36 00
			75 00	71 88	675 00	646 95	31 17	45 00	54 46		41 81
11. East Dinwiddie		13 65	78 00	54 58	750 00	554 89	218 53	23 20	35 20		********
12. Prince George	•	2 50	84 00	84 00	740 00	740 00		56 50	89 50		7 50
	J. E. R. Riddick	1 70	67 00	67 00	625 00	625 00		10 00	61 00	16 25	16 25
13. Wakefield	Geo. E. Booker		81 00 .	81 00	775 00	775 0)		21 00	55 00		
14. Sussex	A. C. Jordan	10 00	66 00	46 56	749 00	550 46	217 98	28 42	44 09		
			78 00	71 96	700 00	653 78	52 26	37 75	88 00		
16. South Brunswick	R. H. Younger J. C. Watson	15 00	89 00	83 73	810 00	768 52	46 75	66 00	101 00		28 68
17. Brunswick		17 00	72 00	72 00	600 00	600 00		54 00	82 00	4 20	. 13 05
18. West Brunswick	Totals for 1892 Totals for 1891	71 11 80 50	1738 70 2000 00	1681 41 1895 96	15374 00 15397 00	14864 60 14821 06	566 69 679 98	806 87 883 84 113 99 113 37	1509 22 129 2 7 1342 91 153 1	6 456 84	289 05
	Increase Decrease		261 30	214 55	23 00	43 54	113 29	76 97		15 40	23 89

PETERSBURG DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

		В	ENEV	LENT	COLLE	CTION	3.			MISCI	ELLAN	EOU	SCOLL	ECTION	s.	Whole	er.	Su	NDAY	-SCH	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	CONFE		BISH FU:		EDUCAT FU		CHUR TENS'N	CH EX-	General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday- School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches.	For All Other Purposes.	Amount Raised during the Year for all	Average er Member.	umber.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	versions
	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ger	An Conf Exp	Chil	Soc	Sur Scl Pur	Bu. Rep Chu	All	Purposes.	The A	Nur			Con
1. Washington Street	\$ 171 00	\$ 171 00	\$ 48 00	\$ 48 00	\$ 50 00	\$ 50 00	\$ 62 00	\$ 62 00	\$	\$ 29 00	\$ 26 29	\$	\$ 328 61	\$1278 37	\$1719 92	\$ 6973 66	\$12 75	1	46	351	
2. Market Street			37 00	37 00	39 00	39 00	55 00	55 00		22 00			177 03	68 25	1145 18	4041 58	11 11	1	33	182	32
3. High Street	118 00	100 11	33 00	20 41	34 00	21 14	49 00	29 39		11 20	13 54		302 89	453 39	626 80	3609 55	7 49	3	49	391	34
4. Wesley	70 00	70 00	23 00	23 00	12 00	12 00	13 00	13 00		11 00	-		131 50	760 50	120 00	2441 75	7 54	1	28	157	18
5. Blandford Mission	29 88	29 88	8 32	6 32	8 64	5 64	12 34	6 34		2 00			68 90		121 08	804 98	6 19	1	14	83	. 8
6. West Street Mission		33 00	13 00	6 00	14 00	8 00	20 00	14 00		5 00	2 54		36 11		81 91	635 81	4 24	1	22	113	15
7. Ettrick		25 00		6 00		7 00		10 00		5 00	3 11		100 70	31 19	137 17	1152 81	4 86	1	28	182	11
8. Matoaca	36 00	36 00	10 00	10 00		10 00	15 00	15 00		6 00	6 70		156 60		64 68	939 12	2 85	2	35	224	
9. West Dinwiddie	44 00	33 00	12 00	8 50	13 00	9 00	19 00	12 00			7 56		62 67	103 00	69 40	1099 13	2 67	6	62	283	29
10. Dinwiddie		40 00	14 00	11 20	15 00	12 00	21 00	17 00			14 16		75 00	728 00	103 00	1860 46	3 92	7	85	368	40
11. East Dinwiddie		20 80		6 00	·	6 00	22 00	8 80		3 20	16 32		78 12	1913 16	58 90	2792 82	5 96	7	72	314	•••••
				16 00		10 00	23 00	16 00		0.00	15 00	2 00	73 15	28 06	28 75	1233 96	3 16	7	62	263	1
12. Prince George		20 00		10 00		4 50	18 00	9 25					53 73	62 75	47. 60	1020 03	5 13	4	38	200	15
13. Wakefield				10 00		7 00	22 00	8 00		2 00				300 00	100 00	1397 00	3 10	13	74	500	4
14. Sussex	1	37 00		6 96		7 54	18 00			4 06			64 75	60 00	71 75	931 27	2 15	7	44	397	54
15. Greenesville							22 00			0.50			30 00	900=00	100 00	1923 49	3 19	7	60	410	70
16. South Brunswick	56 00	20 50		5 50		5 50	24 00			10.00			45 96	178 22	70 72	1500 83	2 71	7	56	395	20
17. Brunswick		59 00		17 00		17 00				0.00			40 80	110 00	77 00	1185 75	2 32	6	45	324	
18. West Brunswick		48 00		14 00	20 00	20 00				1 100 00		!		6974 89	4743 86	35544 00	5 04	82	853	5137	
Totals for 1892 Totals for 1891	1200 00 1080 00	957 81 964 12		261 89 222 35	350 00 315 00	251 32 253 47	500 00 450 00			101 771	170 85		2070 18	6945 86	4586 93	35734 39	5 11	75	819	4829	
Increase Decrease	120 00	6 31		39 54	35 00	2 15	50 00	30 01		9 25	28 21	8 00	243 66	29 03	156 93	190 39	07	7	34	308	169

PETERSBÜRG DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

'I'S.	BAPT	risms.					ME	MBER	SHIP (OF THE C	HURCE	I.					-	CHUR	CH	PROPER	TY.
PASTORAL CHARGES. 24			MEMF	3'RS	ers	ers ed	se.	se.		COMP GAINS.	ARATIV	E STA		T. SSES.			CE	IURCHES.	PAI	RSONAGES	Value o
PASTORALI CHARGES.	Adults.	Infants.	White.	Color,d	Total Members this Year.	Total Members Reported last Year.	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.	Profession of Faith.	Certifi- cate and Other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths	Re- mov'ls	With- dr'w'ls	sions.	Total Losses.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	all othe Church Property
1. Washington Street 1	16	14	547		547	521	26		49	17	66	12	23	5 .		40	1	\$ 30000 00	1	\$ 5000 00	\$ 3000 00
2. Market Street 2	17		361		361	354	7		39	4	43	11	24	1 .		36	1	20000 00	1	3000 00	3000 00
3. High Street	39	8	482		482	438	44		62	24	86	17	21	4 .		42	1	12500 00	1	3000 00	1600 00
4. Wesley 1	25	10	324		324	238	86		71	30	101	3	8	4 .		15	1	6000 00	1	1500 00	2000 00
5. Blandford Mission	8	2	130		130	114	16		22	3	25	1	7	1 .		9	1	2500 00			325 00
6. West Street Mission	9	4	150		150	151		1	29	2	31	5	2		25	32	1	1000 00			500 00
7. Ettrick 1	10		237		237	257		20	20	8	28	6	24	18 .		48	1	2000 00	1	1000 00	500 00
8. Matoaca	9		329		329	329			11	1	12	5	7			12	2	2800 00		••••••	267 00
9. West Dinwiddie 1	21	14	411	1	412	407	5		50	11	61	9	41	6 .		56	6	5500 00	1	700 00	50 00
10. Dinwiddie	21	17	475		475	443	32		46	16	62	8	15	7.		30	7	5100 00	1	1000 00	225 00
11. East Dinwiddie	9	7	468	1	469	484	*******	15	19	12	31	5	26	15 .		46	6	4200 00	1	1200 00	600 00
12. Prince George	1	3	390		390	482		92	6	1	7	12	. 87			99	7	6700 00	1	1500 00	555 00
13. Wakefield	7	4	199		199	205	*******	6	8	. 1	9	4	10	1.		15	4	5900 00	1	1350 00	400 00
14. Sussex	10	13	449	1	450	474		24	24	20	44	9	54	5.		68	9	8500 00	1	1000 00	226 00
15. Greenesville	31	10	433		433	367	66		74	4	78	3	6	3 .		12	6	4600 00	1	400 00	260 00
16. South Brunswick 2	41	9	603		603	644		41	63	3	66	13	80	14 .		107	6	4000 00	1	1265 00	250 00
17. Brunswick 1	23	100	553		553	545	8		57	48	105	28	66	3 .		97	7	6600 00	1	1800 00	400 00
18. West Brunswick	12	124	511	1	512	535		23	33	3	36	5	54			59	4	5400 00	1	1000 00	250 0 0
Totals for 1892	309 137	339 97	7052 6985	4 3	7056 6988	6988 6676	290 312	222	683 305	208 167	891	156 92	555 416	87 89	25 8	823 605	71 71	133300 00 130950 00	15 15	24715 00 25115 00	14408 00 10726 00
Increase	172	242	67	1	68	312			378	41	419	64	139		17	218		2350 00		400 00	3682 00

SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

			SI	UPPORT OF T	HE MINISTR	Υ.			MISSIO	NARY	COLLE	CTIONS	5.
PASTORAL CHARGES.	NAMES OF	TRAVELING	PRESIDING E	LDER'S CLAIM.	CLAI	M OF THE PAS	TOR.	DOM	ESTIC.		FORI	EIGN.	
A 1202 O LUARIS O LATERO GALLON	PREACHERS.	EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	in	in	Raised in Ch'chs.	in	l bv	by
Suffolk District	Jas. C. Reed, P. E	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1. Suffolk	Geo. C. Vanderslice		168 00	168 00	1600 00	1600 00		125 00		152 55	38 62	120 95	26 77
2. East Suffolk and	W. J. Twilley		35 00	35 00	250 00	250 00		8 67		13 34			11 22
Magnolia, 3. Chuckatuck	W. W. Sawyer	3 21	74 00	69 00	775 00	720 00	60 00	10 00		40 00	4 00		8 75
4. Isle of Wight	C. D. Crawley		105 00	85 00	1000 00	858 00	162 00	40 00		60 00			35 78
5. Smithfield & Benn's	J. W. Stiff	18 75	110 00	110 00	1100 00	1100 00		84 55		124 00	•••••	26 21	70 54
6. Surry	B. F. Smith	23 00	42 00	42 00	300 00	300 00		21 00		32 00	**********		
7. South Norfolk	M. S. Colonna and		100 00	100 00	1000 00	1000 00		77 00		137 00		***********	73 83
8. Newsom's	J. A. Proctor, E. E. Harrell	4 70	66 00	65 25	600 00	588 50	12 25	25 00	••••••	40 00		•••••	9 01
9. Southampton	C. E. Hobday	2 30	95 00	91 00	900 00	868 00	36 00	47 00	•••••	75 00	******	••••••	22 64
10. Boykin's	T. J. Wray		75 00	75 00	800 00	800 00		50 52	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	75 00			21 00
11. North Gates	Richard Ferguson.		94 50	94 50	900 00	900 00		30 95		60 00		•••••	16 04
12. Gates	Jno. W. Tucker		81 00	81 00	850 00	850 00	•••••	30 00		41 43		•••••	33 44
13. Edenton	W. R. Proctor		63 00	63 00	600 00	600 00		30 00	•••••	42 00	******	***********	44 16
14. Hertford	J. W. S. Robins	20 00	94 50	94 50	900 00	900 00		55 00	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	83 00	•••••	13 55	30 00
15. Perquiman's	J. G. Lennon	10 00	84 00	66 43	800 00	656 80	160 77	37 00	***********	58 44	•••••	•••••	18 00
16. Pasquotank	B. S. Herrink		66 00	66 00	550 00	550 00		10 00	10 50	12 00	10 00	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
17. Elizabeth City	E. M. Jordan'		126 00	126 00	1200 00	1200 00		50 00	•••••	62 00	20 29	• • • • • • • • • • • •	**********
18. Camden	C. R. Taylor		81 00	69 95	925 00	898 81	37 24	50 00	**********	81 00	******	•••••	39 54
19. Currituck	J. B. DeBerry	20 00	81 00	78 80	800 00	781 01	21 19	64 00	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	97 00	*****	•••••	14 50
	Totals for 1892 Totals for 1891	101 96 174 36	1641 00 1471 50	1580 43 1447 18	15850 00 15120 00	15421 12 14883 47	489 45 260 85	844 69 874 28		1285 76 1285 53	72 91 41 66	160 71 158 50	
	Increase Decrease		169 50	133 25	730 00	537 65	228 60	29 59	10 50	23	31 25	2 21	87 41

SUFFOLK DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

		В	ENEVO	LENT	COLLE	CTIONS	S.			MISCE	ELLAN	EOU	S COLL	ECTION	s.	Whole	er.	SU	NDA	-Sch	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	COLLEC		BISH		EDUCAT FU		CHURC TENS'N	H EX-	General Conference Expenses.	rual erence	Children's Day.	ble iety.	Sunday- School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches.	For all other Purposes.	Amount Raised during the Year	Average Member.	ber.	cers and	lars.	versions
	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Gen Confe Expe	Annual Conferen Expense	Child	Bible Society.	Sun Sch Purj	Building and Repairing Churches	all c Purj	for all Purposes.	The A per	Number.	Office	Scholars	Con
1. Suffolk	\$111 00	\$111 00	\$ 30 00	\$ 30 00	\$ 32 00	\$ 32 00	\$ 47 00	\$ 47 00	\$	\$ 10 00	\$ 30 50	\$	\$196 93	\$1075 54	\$ 940 70	\$ 4704 56	\$11 82	1	34	352	
2. East Suffolk and	31 00	10 34	8 50	2 83	9 00	3 00	8 00	2 67		1 15	5 00		53 00		83 30	479 52	6 76	2	28	178	
Magnolia,	48 00	20 00	13 00	9 00	14 00	5 00	20 00	6 00		5 00	1 35		80 00	470 00	380 00	1831 31	5 09	4	46	240	
4. Isle of Wight	74 00	30 00	20 00	10 00	20 00	10 00	29 00	10 00		5 00	20 00		138 45	387 75	208 37	1898 32	4 22	4	52	290	•••••
5. Smithfield & Benn's	72 00	72 00	20 00	20 00	21 00	21 00	31 00	31 00		12 00	20 00		159 22	336 83	245 36	2451 46	4 72	6	87	308	18
6. Surry		16 04		3 36		3 32		5 25	•••••	2 04	3 35	2 10	35 00		58 00	546 46	2 89	3	28	104	
7. South Norfolk		68 00	19 00	19 00	20 00	20 00	29 00	29 00		11 00	21 76	••••••	100 00	163 00	275 00	2094 59	3 24	7	73	465	19
8. Newsom's	43 00	29 00	12 00	10 00	13 00	8 36	18 00	10 00		5 00	10 00	*******	37 92	973 30	104 00	1920 04	3 87	4	38	265	30
9. Southampton	63 00	20 00	18 00	18 00	18 00	5 00	24 00	6 00		5 00	16 13		93 39	425 88	104 40	1799 74	4 42	6	55		•••••
10. Boykin's	49 00	45 20	14 00	12 87	14 00	12 87	23 00	21 15		8 00	28 70		110 15	86 43	50 49	1397 38	2 78	6	64	318	18
11. North Gates	62 65			17 65	18 30	18 30	24 30	7 00		5 00	13 03	4 00	57 03	76 00	115 00	1477 15	2 09	7	53	356	*****
12. Gates.:	56 00	56 00	16 00	16 00	17 00	10 00	23 00	5 00					69 81	135 68	76 67	1405 03	2 83	5	48	305	
13. Edenton	41 00	41 00	11 50	11 50	12 00	12 00	17 00	17 00		7 00	12 00	••••••	34 00	1570 50	88 30	2572 46	27 36	1	16		
14. Hertford	48 00	48 00	14 00	14 00	15 00	15 00	22 00	22 00		7 00	9 00		53 92	232 94	239 17	1837 08	6 78	4	30	210	
15. Perquiman's	41 00	41 00		12 00	13 00	10 00	18 00	12 00		6 00	6 00	3 00	72 34	119 00	189 95	1317 96	2 00	6	73	409	10
16. Pasquotank	49 00	22 00		6 00	14 00	5 00	20 00	5 63			3 87		28 00	218 00	80 00	1027 00	2 85	4	49	298	14
17. Elizabeth City	83 00	75 00	24 00	20 00	24 00	10 00	35 00	******					153 19	220 00	825 00	2761 48	10 83	1	26	235	2
18. Camden	56 00	40 00	16 00	11 00	17 00		24 00			7 56	7 60		71 38	1705 00	250 00	3231 84	4 29	7	68	499	•••••
19. Currituck	56 00		16 00	16 00	16 00	16 00	24 00	24 00		10 00	5 23		33 71	11 57	79 81	1307 63	2 28	5	57	407	22
Totals for 1892 Totals for 1891	1080 00 960 00	863 23 857 37	304 00	259 21 214 86	315 00	216 85 234 82	450 00 400 00			106 75 127 57	213 52 240 47	9 10 21 10	1577 44 1719 50	8207 42 11716 89	4393 52 2663 87	36061 01 37328 45	4 39 4 61	83	925 1014	5654 6154	189
Increase	120 00	5 86		44 35	35 00	17 97	50 00	18 54		20 82	26 95	12 00	142 06	3509 47	1729 65	1267 44	22	7	89	500	12

SUFFOLK DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

•	rg.	BAPT	risms.					MEI	MBER	SHIP	OF THE C	HURCE	I.						CHUR	CH	PROPER	TY.
	ch'rs.			MEME	ກາດ	m si	ಶಗ್					ARATIV	E STA					CF	URCHES.	PAH	RSONAGES	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	res			MEME	no.	ea.	al eal	se.	rse		GAINS.				SSES.						1	Value of all other
	Local P	Adults.	Infants.	White.	Color,d	Total Members this Year.	Total Members Reported last Year.	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.	Profession of Faith.	Certifi- cate and Other- wise.	Total Gafns.	Deaths	Re- mov'ls	With- dr'w'ls	Expul- sions.	Total Losses.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	Church Property.
1. Suffolk	2	19	7	398		398	427	•••••	29	41	29	70	5	87	7		99	1	\$15000 00	1	\$3000 00	\$2000 00
		6		71		71		71		9	63	72	1				1	2	3500 00	•••••		80 00
Magnolia,		6		360		360	356	4		11	2	13	6	2	1		9	5	7600 00	•••••		500 00
4. Isle of Wight		31	8	450	••••	450	395	55		57	13	70	9	6			15	4	9250 00	1	2500 00	250 00
5. Smithfield & Benn's	1	16	12	519		519	507	12		27	4	31	7	11	1		19	4	7800 00	1	2500 00	300 00
6. Surry		6		189		189	187	2	********	8	1	9	3	4	•••••		7	3	2900 00	•••••		400 00
7. South Norfolk	3	14	2	646		646	648		2	32		32	15	19			34	7	9100 00	1	1600 00	550 00
8. Newsom's		45	4	495	1	496	450	46		49	6	55	4	4	1		9	4	5400 00	1	1400 00	300 00
9. Southampton		8	5	407		407	439		32	12	47	59	. 7	66	18		91	6	7600 00	1	1200 00	75 00
10. Boykin's	1	12	6	503		503	518		15	23	11	34	7	37	5		49	6	6000 00	1	1300 00	•••••
11. North Gates	1	12	10	708		708	714		6	29	••••	29	7	26	2		35	5	7800 00	1	1000 00	300 00
12. Gates	2	25	5	496		496	504		8	33	2	35	8	32	3		43	5	5300 00	1	2000 00	400 00
13. Edenton				94		94	95		1	1	. 11	12	3	10			13	1	3500 00			800 00
14. Hertford		16	4	271	•••••	271	796		525	21	4	25	3	543	4		550	4	7200 00	_1	1200 00	
15. Perquiman's	2	22	6	658		658		658		37	634	671	8	5	• • • • • •		- 13	4	4500 00		***********	189 25
16. Pasquotank		16	8	360		360	502		142	32	5	37	8	170	1		179	4	4400 00	1	1000 00	25 00
17. Elizabeth City		4	3	255		255	241	14		6	14	20	4	1	1		6	1	14000 00	1	2500 00	600 00
18. Camden	1	19	8	753		753	750	3		36	10	46	10	16	17	•••••	43	7	9280 00	1	1500 00	4620 00
19. Currituck		32	2	574		574	571	3		48	1	49	12	11	23		46	7	6000 00	1	1000 00	550 00
Totals for 1892 Totals for 1891	13 17	309 271	90 153	8207 8099	1 1	8208 8100	8100 8850	868	760 750	512 540	857 233	1369 773	127 112	1050 565	84 88	5	1261 770	80 79	136130 00 137700 00	14 14	23700 00 24400 00	11939 25 9820 00
Increase		38	63	108		108	750			28	624.	596	15	485	4	5	491	1	1570 00	•••••	700 00	2119 25

GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

			SU	JPPORT OF T	THE MINISTE	RY.			MISSIO	NARY	COLLE	CTIONS	5.
PASTORAL CHARGES.	NAMES OF	TRAVELING	PRESIDING EI	LDER'S CLAIM.	CLAI	M OF THE PAS	TOR.	DOM	ESTIC.		FOR	EIGN.	
ASTOWAL CHARGOS	PREACHERS.	EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	in -	in	in	in	Raised by W.M.S	by
Norfolk District	W. E. Edwards, P. E	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1. Cumberland Street	Wm. G. Starr		268 00	268 00	2500 00	2500 00		58 00	200 00	100 00	294 00	110 05	118 5
2. Granby Street and	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{W. E. Evans,} \\ \text{A. C. Smith,} \end{array} \right\}$	25 00	368 00	368 00	3000 00	3000 00		767 49	32 51	1074 58	32 51	220 05	355 39
Huntersville, 3. Centenary		51 30	105 00	105 00	1500 00	1500 00		65 00		112 81		22 61	******
4. Queen Street	J. T. Whitley	3 50	116 00	116 00	1800 00	1800 00		111 00		170 00		23 70	48 19
5. McKendree	W. H. Edwards		58 00	58 00	1200 00	1300 00		50 00		85 00	***********	50 43	18 50
6. Asbury	R. H. Potts		38 85	38 85	650 00	650 00		35 00		54 00			**********
7. Chestnut Street	R. T. Wilson	50 00	105 00	105 00	1700 00	1700 00		153 88	9 12	239 87	9 13	61 11	40 58
8. Monumental	T. McN. Simpson	33 50	252 00	252 00	2200 00	2200 00		267 00		425 00	***********	378 65	113 95
9. Central	Geo. W. Wray	9 75	131 00	131 00	1500 00	1500 00		40 00	4 00	73 83	26 17		**********
10. Wright Memorial	T. J. Taylor		94 00	94 00	1400 00	1400 00		76 00	15 00	123 62	15 38		
11. Effingham St. Miss'n	A. A. Jones		21 00	21 00	600 00	600 00		20 00		31 00	•••••		•••••
12. Norfolk Circuit	R. F. Gayle		94 00	94 00	1000 00	1000 00		78 00		85 12	34 88		13 33
13. Churchland	W. T. Green		42 00	42 00	1108 00	1108 00		41 00		190 00	72 83	30 20	•••••
14. East Norfolk	R. A. Compton	5 00	131 00	131 00	1250 00	1250 00		58 40		87 60	•••••	8 35	21 85
15. Oaklette and Bethel	J. L. Bray	10 00	42 00	42 00	700 00	700 0)		23 00		35 00			•••••
16. Princess Anne	J. T. Routten	12 00	105 00	105 00	950 00	950 00		101 00		154 00		25 00	12 00
17. South Princess Anne.	Jno. W. Carroll	13 10	131 00	131 00	1100 00	1100 00		127 00		223 30		15 00	11 00
	Totals for 1892 Totals for 1891	213 15 126 80	2101 85 2000 00	2101 85 2000 00	24158 00 24410 00	24258 00 24527 66		2071 77 1978 02		3264 73 2891 14	484 90 512 69	945 15 802 93	753 30 593 53
	Increase Decrease	86 35	101 85	101 85	252 00	269 66		93 75		373 59	27 79	142 22	159 77

NORFOLK DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

•		В	ENEV	DLENT	COLLE	CTION	3.			MISCH	ELLAN	NEOU	s coll	ECTION	s.	Whole	er.	Su	NDA	Y-SCH	o'LS
PASTORAL CHARGES.	COLLEC		BISH		EDUCA'I		CHURO TENS'N	CH EX-	ral ence	tal ence ises.	en's	e ty.	by- oil ses.	ing ing ring hes.	her ses.	Amount Raised during	verage Member.	ber.	and lers.	တ္ခ	versions
	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday- School Purposes.	Buildir and Repairi Church	For All Other Purposes.	the Year for all Purposes.	The Av	Numbe	Officers	Scholars.	Conver
1. Cumberland Street	\$ 230 00	\$ 230 00	\$ 65 00	\$ 65 00	\$ 67 00	\$ 67 00	\$ 96 00	\$ 96 00	\$	\$ 38 00	\$ 23 20	\$21 00	\$ 663 87	\$1181 00	\$3327 74	\$ 9361 37	\$12 20	1	46	353	44
2. Granby Street and	315 00	315 00	89 00	89 00	92 00	92 00	131 00	131 00		53 00	30 00	12 00	336 26	9512 58	2181 63	18628 00	32 68	2	69	364	2
Huntersville, 3. Centenary	90 00	90 00	25 00	25 00	26 00	15 00	38 00	20 00			6 17		167 00	868 05	978 95	4026 89	14 43	1	23	239	1
4. Queen Street	99 00	99 00	28 00	28 00	29 00	29 00	41 00	41 00		17 00	12 11	11 40	331 73	1675 65	1231 57	5748 85	8 98	1	37	375	
5. McKendree	50 00	50 00	14 00	14 00	14 00	14 00	21 00	21 00		8 00		3 00	176 00	6587 60	198 00	8633 53	26 32	1	33	278	3
6. Asbury	31 00	31 00	9 00	9 00	9 00	9 00	13 00	13 00		5 00	3 59	2 35	123 42	9 60	529 94	1513 75	7 61	1	23	130	16
7. Chestnut Street	90 00	90 00	25 00	25 00	26 00	26 00	37 00	37 00		15 00	15 72	9 00	170 00	1200 00	822 45	4778 86	10 67	1	37	190	12
8. Monumental	216 00	238 00	61 00	67 00	63 00	69 00	90 00	99 00		39 01	10 83	15 00	206 41	697 42	2056 90	7168 67	10 45	1	45	428	14
9. Central	112 00	112 00	32 00	32 00	33 00	33 00	47 00	47 00		19 00	9 00		225 88	300 00	843 07	3405 70	7 17	1	36	219	18
10. Wright Memorial	81 00	81 00	23 00	.23 00	24 00	24 00	34 00	34 00		13 00	3 60		181 80	449 69	405 01	2939 10	5 60	1	31	319	
11. Effingham St. Miss'n.	18 00	18 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	7 00	7 00		3 00	3 75		145 67	132 25	194 03	1185 70	13 48	1	28	88	
12. Norfolk Circuit	81 00	75 00	23 00	20 00	24 00	18 00	34 00	25 00		10 00	10 00		87 30	314 57	263 80	2129 00	9 10	5	45	207	
I3. Churchland	36 00	36 00	10 00	10 00	11 00	11 00	15 00	15 00		6 00	20 24		35 00	1600 00	380 00	3597 27	30 23	2	11	105	12
14. East Norfolk	113 00	75 00	31 00	21 00	33 00	26 00	47 00	37 00		15 00	31 10		177 11	295 80	264 32	2504 53	9 45	3	42	209	6
15. Oaklette and Bethel	36 00	36 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	15 00	15 00		. 6 00			72 37	295 93	77 15	1332 45	12 11	2	28	116	20
16. Princess Anne	90 00	90 00	25 00	25 00	26 00	26 00	37 00	37 00		15 00	33 50		116 77	642 50	283 50	2628 27	4 41	6	70	385	12
17. South Princess Anne.	112 00	112 00	22 00	22 00	23 00	23 00	47 00	47 00	***************************************	19 00	33 21	5 00	217 35	310 95	561 16	2971 07	3 46	8	139	751	64
Totals for 1892 Totals for 1891	1800 00 1440 00	1778 00 1562 29	507 00 336 00	490 00 357 44	525 00 420 00	497 00 426 00	750 00 600 00	722 00 595 00		281 01 240 90	246 02 240 26	78 75 73 63	3433 94 3469 19	26073 59 25335 07	14599 22 17921 66	82553 01 83672 71	11 49 12 38	38 36	743 694	4756 4248	
Increase Decrease	360 00	215 71	171 00	132 56	105 00	71 00	150 00	127 00		40 11	5 76	5 12	35 25	738 52	3322 44	1119 70	89	2	49	508	14

NORFOLK DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

	τ <u>ο</u> 2	ВАРТ	TSMS.					ME	MBER	SHIP (OF THE C	HURCE	I.						CHUR	CH	PROPER	ry.
	Preach'rs.	DALL		MEMI	R'RS	ខ្ម	r.	ď	ď	Managembra moderni i - A M \$4.00	and the same of th	ARATIV	E STA		T. SSES.			C	HURCHES.	PAF	RSONAGES	Value of
PASTORAL CHARGES.	Local Pres	Adults.	Infants.	White.	Color'd	Total Members this Year.	Total Members Reported last Year.	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.	Profes- sion of Faith.	Certifi- cate and Other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths	Re- mov'ls	With- dr'w'ls	Expul-sions.	Total Losses.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	all other Church Property.
1. Cumberland Street	4	- 37	78	767		767	623	144		172	52	224	7	73			80	1	\$ 26000 00	1	\$ 5000 00	\$10500 00
2. Granby Street and	1	2	9	570		570	544	26		13	46	59	12	13	8		33	2	35500 00	1	7000 00	
Huntersville,	. *		6	279		279	270	9		4	20	24	3	11	1		15	1	32000 00			5000 00
o. Consolidaty				639	1	640	642		2	22	38	60	8	44	9	1	62	1	25000 00			1500 00
4. Queen Street	1	8	30		1	328	294	34		18	45	63	. 2	27			29	1	25000 00			
5. McKendree	1	3	14	328	*****					31	19	50	1	20			21	1	2500 00			500 00
6. Asbury		9	5	199	*****	199	170	29					6	28	3		37	1	8000 00	1	3500 00	1800 00
7. Chestnut Street	1	5	51	448		448	408	40		34	43	77					32	2	45000 00	1	4000 00	3000 00
8. Monumental	1	14	13	686		686	649	37		28	41	69	11	21				1	17000 00			2400 00
9. Central	1	8	9	475		475	465	10		16	14	30	5	8	7	*****	20	1		1		1500 00
10. Wright Memorial		9	15	525		525	504	21		22	26	48	14	11	2		27	1	14500 00	1	1250 00	500 00
11. Effingham St. Miss'n			10	88		88	82	6		6	13	19	1	11	1	••••	13	1	3000 00			
12. Norfolk Circuit	•	3	7	234		234	268		34	8	5	13	7	37	3		47	5	6900 00	1	1500 00	1000 00
		15	1	119		119	72	47		18	33	51	3	1			4	2	5600 00	1	1500 00	250 00
13. Churchland		10			*****	265	246	19		16	11	27	3	5			8	3	8000 00	1	3000 00	500 00
14. East Norfolk		9	8	265	*****			10		17	3	20	2	8			10	2	2500 00			••••
15. Oaklette and Bethel		6	4	110		110	100	10			1	31	11	26			37	5	8100 00	1	1000 00	500 00
16. Princess Anne	2	16	7	596		596	602	• • • • • • • •	6	30					21		53	6	6500 00	1	2000 00	500 00
17. South Princess Anne.	1	33	14	858		858	820	38		85	6	91	19	13				36	271100 00	10	29750 00	29450 00
Totals for 1892 Totals for 1891	14 8	179 200	281 263	7186 6758	1	7187 6759	6759 8192	470	42 1433	540 492	416 348	956 840	115 97	357 335	55 78	1	528 511	34	247800 00	10	31230 00	33950 00
Increase Decrease	6	21	18	428		428	1433			48	68	116	18	22	23		17	2	28300 00		1480 00	4500 00

GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

			st	JPPORT OF T	HE MINISTR	RY.			MISSIO	NARY	COLLE	CTIONS	3.
	NAMES OF		PRESIDING EI	LDER'S CLAIM.	CLAI	M OF THE PAS	STOR.	DOMI	ESTIC.		FOR	EIGN.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	PREACHERS.	EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	in	in	Raised in Ch'chs.	in	by	Raised by R. B'ds
Eastern Shore Dist	J. D. Hank, P. E	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$				
1. Eastville & Cobb's	W. R. Crowder &	64 00	140 00	140 00	1070 00	1070 00	••••••	87 00		87 00		60 00	25 00
Island Mission, 2. Cape Charles City Mis	J. R. Sturgis, A. R. Goodchild		29 00	29 00	275 00	275 0)		5 00		10 00			
3. Belle Haven	T. Burton		90 00	76 95	700 00	598 52	114 53	11 76		15 58		18 35	1 59
4. Pungoteague	J. M. Anderson	10 00	170 00	170 00	1000 00	1000 00		100 00	••••	119 00	10 00	56 80	8 53
5. Onancock	A. C. Berryman		125 00	125 00	1200 00	1200 00		85 00	******	128 70		80 08	34 03
6. South Accomac	V. W. Bargamin		90 00	86 21	700 00	602 29	101 50	16 00		29 93		20 00	6 00
7. Accomac	J. W. Nicholson	12 00	115 00	115 00	735 00	735 00		40 00	3 00	50 00	3 00	15 00	33 00
8. Atlantic	R. B. Scott		115 00	115 00	900 00	900 00		22 00	*****	56 00	•••••		10 75
9. Wicomico	E. F. Garner		80 00	61 76	500 00	435 35	82 89	15 00		18 00	•••••	•••••	19 00
10. Berlin	J. A. Thomas		82 50	82 50	430 00	430 00		5 00		5 00	•••••	•••••	
11. Salisbury	T. N. Potts	19 00	125 00	125 00	1000 00	1000 00		25 00		50 00	*****	31 45	15 25
12. Cambridge Station			100 00	100 00	900 00	900 00		10,00		10 00		16 15	
13. Dorchester	D. J. Traynham		90 00	87 04	640 00	604 43	38 53	32 77	•••••	22 84	11 14		
14. Hooper's Island	A. A. Whitmore		30 00	30 00	300 00	300 00		3 00		3 00			
15. Hampton		1	98 00	98 00	1200 00	1200 00		39 69	63 48	39 69	63 48	61 02	29 45
16. Fox Hill			30 00	30 00	500 00	566 50		25 00	•••••	50 00			18 98
17. Cambridge Circuit			80 00	78 00	700 00	691 00	11 00	15 00		31 78			
	Totals for 1892 Totals for 1891	150 50	1589 50 1600 00	1549 46 1477 37	12750 00 12459 00	12508 09 11587 19	281 95 994 44	537 22 561 70	66 48 60 94		87 62 81 01	358 85 376 91	157 34
	Increase Decrease		10 50	72 09	291 00	. 920 90	712 49	24 48	5 54	153 65	6 61		44 24

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

		В	ENEVO	LENT	COLLE	CTIONS	S.			MISCE	ELLAN	EOU	S COLL	ECTION	S.	Whole	er.	Su	NDA'	Y-SCH	o'LS
PASTORAL CHARGES.	COLLEC		BISH		EDUCAT FU		CHURO TENS'N		eral ence ases.	nual erence enses.	ren's	ole ety.	day- nool poses.	ing ring ches.	her oses.	Amount Raised during the	verage Member.	er.	cers and	Š	versions
	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conferenc Expenses	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday- School Purposes	Building and Repairing Churches.	For all other Purposes.	Year for all Purposes.	The A	Number.	Officers	Scholars.	Conver
1. Eastville & Cobb's	\$ 85 00	\$105 41	\$ 24 00	\$ 27 00	\$ 25 00	\$ 27 00	\$ 35 00	\$ 37 00	\$	\$ 14 00	\$ 7 00	\$ 7 00	\$120 28	\$ 844 17	\$ 496 96	\$ 3218 82	\$ 5 01	9	87	520	72
Island Mission, 2. Cape Charles City Mis	16 00	16 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	5 00	5 00		2 00	3 40		17 84	296 00	188 00	855 24	21 92	1	19	88	9
3. Belle Haven	54 00	17 39	15 00	15 00	16 00		23 00			4 00	10 77	1 50	68 10	10 00	69 32	918 83	2 53	6	67	386	
4. Pungoteague	102 00	102 00	29 00	29 00	30 00	30 00	43 00	43 00		17 00	30 00	5 00	165 00	170 00	600 00	2665 33	3 42	5	74	579	35
5. Onancock	75 00	75 00	21 00	21 00	·21 00	21 00	30 00	30 00		13 00	18 63	4 35	189 11	93 41	430 00	2548 31	6 47	2	52	352	15
6. South Accomac	54 00	54 00	15 00	15 00	16 00	16 00	22 00	22 00		9 00	16 00		96 59	385 00	105 52	1479 54	5 36	4	45	239	23
7. Accomac	69 00	69 00	19 00	19 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	20 00		9 00	12 00		110 00	675 00	242 00	2182 00	3 65	5	65	390	100
8. Atlantic	69 00	69 00	19 00	19 00	20 00	20 00	28 00	28 00		5 00	5 00	1 00	60 70	844 25	98 70	2254 40	4 92	4	60	408	65
9. Wicomico	48 00	20 00	13 00	7 00	14 00	8 00	20 00	10 00		5 00	13 80	2 00	56 81	74 00	135 50	881 22	3 07	4	42	250	8
10. Berlin	45 00	32 00	11 00	5 00	15 00	7 00	18 00	12 00		2 00	3 50		44 36	126 00	21 00	775 36	2 85	5	34	263	50
11. Salisbury	75 00	57 00	21 00	13 00	21 00	8 00	30 00	10 00		5 00	5 26	1 87	42 00	37 61	305 7,0	1751 14	11 37	1	14	160	29
12. Cambridge Station	37 00	16 45	8 00	8 00		•••••			•••••				50 00	2831 50	147 96	4090 06	20 45	1	18	160	
13. Dorchester	54 00	26 00	15 00	7 00	17 00	5 00	22 00	18 00		•	2 75	•••••	30 00	150 00	300 00	1296 97	4 57	5	44	250	25
14. Hooper's Island	18 00	18 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	17 00	17 00		3 00	14 25	1 00	10 49		28 54	438 28	3 48	3	31	120	
15. Hampton	60 00	62 37	18 00	18 00	17 00	17 00	24 00	24 00		10 00	10 90	*******	234 65	1193 49	527 84	3699 56	10 72	1	36	252	19
16. Fox Hill	18 00	18 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	7 00	7 00		3 00	14 00	2 00	75 03	97 93	84 02	1020 46	4 53	1	22	180	5
17. Cambridge Circuit	48 00	22 00	14 00	8 00	14 00	6 00	20 00	7 35		3 00	1 35		30 67	162 28	25 09	1101 52	4 32	4	24	100	5
Totals for 1892 Totals for 1891	960 00 960 00		271 00 224 00	225 00 169 00	280 00 280 00	199 00 164 11	400 00 400 00	290 35 228 87		104 00 106 32	168 61 164 59	25 72 17 40	1401 63 1539 16	7990 64 10815 98	3806 15 2426 74	31177 04 31611 91	5 47 6 11	61 56	734 722	4697 4574	460 118
Increase		55 57	47 00	56 00		34 89		61 48	********	2 32	4 02	8 32	137 53	2825 34	1379 41	434 87	64	, 5	12	123	342

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

	rs.	ВАРТ	risms.					MEN	ABER!	SHIP (OF THE C	HURCH	Ŧ.					CHUR	CH	PROPER	TY.
	reach'rs			MEME	'RS.	ω : i	r.					ARATIV	E STA				CH	TURCHES.	PAR	RSONAGES	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	re		rô.			ber	al ber rte	sse	ase		GAINS.		70		SSES.) •				1	Value of all other
-	Locall	Adults.	Infants.	White.	Color'd	Total Members this Year.	Total Members Reported	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.	Profession of Faith.	Certifi- cate and Other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths	Re- mov'ls	With- dr'w'ls Expul- sions.	Total Losses.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	Church Property.
1. Eastville & Cobb's	1	184	6	643		643	409	234		247	20	267	3	29	1	33	9	\$11000 00	1	\$2000 00	\$
Island Mission, 2. Cape Charles City Mis		6	6	39		39	35	4		8	4	12	1	2	5	8	1	500 00		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
3. Belle Haven		6	2	363		363	355	8		19	6	25	5	10	2	17	4	4000 00			500 00
4. Pungoteague	3	13	52	779		779	781	,	2,	28	8	36	12	. 24	1 1	38	5	10000 00	1	2500 00	500 00
5. Onancock		9	42	394		394	380	14		21	10	31	9	8		17	2	7000 00	1	1500 00	450 00
6. South Accomac		7	1	276		276	269	7		25	1	26	3	11	5	19	4	6000 00	•••••		500 00
7. Accomac		113	2	598		598	484	114		121	11	132	3	15		18	4	6000 00	1	1000 00	150 00
8. Atlantle		60	12	458		458	360	98		80	27	107	4	5		9	4	7000 00	1	1200 00	150 00
9. Wicomlco		3	6	287		287	288	•••••	1	29	4	33	4	30		34	3	4700 00	1	1100 00	300 00
10. Berlin	1	4	7	272		272	264	8		34	1	35	5	22		27	5	4700 00	•••••		500 00
11. Salisbury		6	10	154		154	110	44		42	7	49	2	3		5	1	7500 00	1	2500 00	2000 00
12. Cambridge Station	1		15	200		200	207	•••••	7	2	5	7	2	12		14	1	20000 00	••••		600 00
13. Dorchester	1	• 2	34	284		284	293		9	23		23	2	30		32	5	7000 00	1	1100 00	200 00
14. Hooper's Island			6	126		126	117	9		23	3	26		16	1	17	2	1600 00	1	500 00	
15. Hampton	2	6	12	345		345	315	30		24	20	44	1	13		14	2	16000 00	1	3500 00	1300 00
16. Fox Hill		10	67	225		225	195	.30		43	3	46	3	7	6	16	1	1200 00	1	900 00	300 60
17. Cambridge Circuit	1		6	255 ,		255	311		56	8	2	10	2	64		66	4	4600 00	1	1000 00	180 00
Totals for 1892 Totals for 1891	10 10	429 97	286 212	5698 5173		5698 5173	5173 6123	600	75 950	777 249	132 445	909 694	61 46	301 356	$\begin{array}{c c} 21 & 1 \\ 28 & 1 \end{array}$	384 431	57 54	118800 00 118500 00	12 12	18800 00 18800 00	7630 00 7540 00
Increase		332	74	525		525	950			528	313	215	15	55	7	47	3	300 00			90 00

SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER, 1892.

			S	UPPORT OF T	HE MINISTE	RY.		1	MISSIO	NARY	COLLE	CTIONS	3.
D-1000010000	PRESIDING		PRESIDING E	LDER'S CLAIM.	CLAI	M OF THE PAS	TOR.	DOME	ESTIC.		FORI	EIGN.	
DISTRICTS.	ELDERS.	TRAVELING EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	Raised in Ch'chs.	in	in	in	Raised by W.M.S	by
1. Richmond	Paul Whitehead	\$ 42 85	\$ 1505 00	\$ 1491 90	\$ 16623 00	\$ 16426 28	\$ 209 82	\$ 707 81	\$ 28 67	\$1268 71	\$ 38 04	\$ 594 44	\$ 452 74
2. West Richmond	Alex. G. Brown	150 56	1656 00	1597 22	15017 50	14490 26	586 02	1040 01	53 87	1717 93	58 61	516 02	500 58
3. Rappahannock	Wm. E. Payne	138 75	1288 80	1218 62	9577 00	9237 79	419 39	469 88	5 00	714 41	76 98	265 06	404 86
4. Charlottesville	Oscar Littleton	54 45	1557 00	1492 44	13349 00	12878 01	535 55	595 75	51 64	1026 93	58 38	80 30	232 23
5. Lynchburg	J. Powell Garland.	166 75	1656 00	1616 94	14510 00	14161 22	387 84	1344 85	107 63	2088 96	206 64	622 41	530 65
6. Danville	J. H. Amiss	143 65	1800 00	1620 19	14192 00	13270 69	1101 12	1011 49	9 00	1477 10	24 10	558 18	351 06
7. Farmville	T. H. Campbell	189 73	1669 52	1562 01	13174 35	12323 36	958 50	834 43	37 25	1660 28	73 26	190 16	351 12
8. Petersburg		71 11	1738 70	1681 41	15374 00	14864 60	566 69	806 87	113 99	1509 22	129 29	472 24	265 16
9. Suffolk		101 96	1641 00	1580 43	15850 00	15421 12	489 45	844 69	10 50	1285 76	72 91	160 71	475 19
10. Norfolk		213 15	2101 85	2101 85	24158 00	24258 00		2071 77	260 63	3264 73	484 90	945 15	753 30
11. Eastern Shore	J. D. Hank	150 50	1589 50	1549 46	12750 00	12508 09	281 95	537 22	66 48	726 52	87 62	358 85	201 58
	Totals for 1892 Totals for 1891	1423 46 1588 69	18203 37 17863 50	17512 47 17067 59	164574 85 160870 00	159839 42 155203 77	5536 33 6579 80	10264 77 10468 34		16740 55 15866 24	1310 73 1201 62		
	Increase Decrease	165 23	339 87	444 88	3704 85	4635 65	1043 47	203 57		874 31		407 18	

SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

		В	ENEVO	LENT	COLLE	CTIONS	3.			MISCH	ELLAN	EOU	S COLL	ECTION	s.	Whole	er.	Su	NDAY	-Sch	o'LS
DISTRICTS.	CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS.		BISHOP'S FUND.		EDUCATIONAL FUND.		CHURCH EX- TENS'N FUND.		ral ence ises.	nal ence	en's y.	e ty.	ay- ol ses.	ling d ring hes.	her ses.	Amount Raised during	verage Member.	er.	s and hers.	rs.	rsions
DISTERIORS.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	General Conference Expenses.	Annı Confer Exper	Children Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday School Purpose	Building and Repairing Churches.	For All Other Purposes.	the Year for all Purposes.	The A	Numb	Officers Teach	Scholars	Conve
1. Richmond	\$1140 00	\$1021 47	\$321 00	\$284 40	\$333 00	\$283 90	\$475 00	\$3 95 60	\$	\$154 57	\$191 70	\$32 94	\$3822 38	\$6989 32	\$10173 90	\$44401 62	\$ 6 14	50	788	5692	392
2. West Richmond	1020 00												2497 49		10900 68	45406 73	7 11	57	686	4397	244
3. Rappahannock	780 00	574 82	220 00	157 81	228 00	174 11	325 00	237 68		92 03	235 43	25 95	1209 68	8179 13	2731 16	26149 15	3 83	70	708	4772	284
4. Charlottesville	960 00	731 14	271 00	215 78	280 00	199 58	400 00	259 62		92 00	113 73	13 00	1118 13	10922 38	2727 92	32863 41	3 52	106	812	5754	546
5. Lynchburg	1020 00	1133 81	288 00	261 34	297 00	273 25	425 00	387 50	,	153 75	190 16	35 00	1838 32	5044 68	5468 27	35641 13	5 09	65	662	5112	331
6. Danville	1020 00	749 81	288 00	224 27	297 00	225 82	425 00	312 92		116 06	51 29	34 84	2140 67	17457 73	7198 85	46977 72	6 47		792	7119	
7. Farmville	1020 00	884 56	288 00	244 00	297 00	237 16	425 00	322 61		103 89	150 92	18 50	1071 50	5221 93	2321 43	27798 10	3 81	83	622	4347	
8. Petersburg	1200 00	957 81	338 00	261 89	350 00	251 32	500 00	332 22	••••••	130 96	142 64	8 00	1826 52	6974 89	4743 86	35544 00	5 04	82	1	5137	
9. Suffolk	1080 00	863 23	304 00	259 21	315 00	216 85	450 00	260 70		1	213 52		1577 44			36061 01	4 39			5654	
10. Norfolk	1800 00	1778 00	507 00	490 00	525 00	497 00	750 00	722 00	•••••					26073 59		1	11 49	38	743	4756	
11. Eastern Shore	960 00	779 62	271 00	225 00	280 00	199 00	400 00	290 35			!		1401 63				5 47	61		4697	
Totals for 1892 Totals for 1891		10405 36 10170 09		2892 05 2432 68	3500 00 3500 00		5000 00 5000 00			1475 77 1505 98	1898 62 1893 50	317 55 530 94	21937 70 21925 74	112711 23 131950 26	69064 96 73313 50	444572 92 462039 28		803 790	8325 8359	57437 55250	2956
Increase Decrease		235 27	584 00	459 37		17 71		97 18		30 21		213 39		100000 00	4248 54	17466 36	51	13	34	2187	

SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

	rrs.	ВАРТ	ISMS.					ME	MBER	SHIP (OF THE C	HURCI	ī.						CHUR	CH I	PROPER	TY.
DISTRICTS.	Preach'rs		20	MEMB		al oers ear.	al pers rted ear.	t ase.	t ase.		COMP GAINS.	ARATIV	E STA		T. SSES.		-	СН	URCHES.	PAR	SONAGES	Value of
	Locall	Adults.	Infants.	White.	Color'd	Total Members this Year	Memb Repor	Net	Net Decreas	Profession of Faith.	Certifi- cate and Other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths	Re- mov'ls	With- dr'w'ls	Expulsions.	Total Losses.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	all other Church Property.
1. Richmond	6	385	141	7217	8	7225	6622	603		860	369	1229	84	503	37	2	626	47	\$ 218175 00	6	\$ 10800 00	\$ 12550 00
2. West Richmond	15	249	81	6388	1	6389	6237	152		441	631	1072	89	721	53	1	864	59	209700 00	8	16350 00	21025 00
3. Rappahannock	14	216	136	6814	5	6819	6652	167		419	95	514	101	199	38	9	347	62	91640 00	10	15950 00	5240 00
4. Charlottesville	14	642	65	9336	11	9347	8864	483		812	349	1161	105	523	45	5	678	104	128950 00	14	22100 00	6455 00
5. Lynchburg	16	462	99	6995	4	6999	6566.	433		722	221	943	90	356	62	2	510	64	123600 00		24500 00	
6. Danville	16	703	68	7248	11	7259	6684	575		879	250	1129	116	392	46		554	80	195200 00		29621 00	
7. Farmville	8	417	74	7281	10	7291	7063	228		635	206	841	111	426	50	26	613	84	97600 00	13	18000 00	5535 00
8. Petersburg	16	309	339	7052	4	7056	6988	68		683	208.	891	156	555	87	25	823	71	133300 00		24715 00	14408 00
9. Suffolk	13	309	90	8207	1	8208	8100	108		512	857	1369	127	1050	84		1261	80	136130 00		23700 00	11939 25
10. Norfolk	14	179	281	7186	1	7187	6759	428		540	416	956	115	357	55	1	528	36	271100 00		29750 00	29450 00
11. Eastern Shore	10	429	286	5698		5698	5173	525		777	132	909	61	301	21	1	384	57	118800 00	12	18800 00	7630 00
Totals for 1892 Totals for 1891	142 158	4300 3104	1660 1312	79422 75645		79478 75708	75708 77046	3770	1338	7280 5353	3734 4463	11014 9816	1155 909	5383 5751	578 569	72 56	7188 7287	744 724	1724195 00 1647770 00	123 125	234286 00 238425 00	139822 25
Increase	16	1196	348	3777	7	3770	1338			1927	729	1198	246	368	9	16	99	20	76425 00	2	4139 00	8779 25

IX.

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY.

I.—TRAVELING PREACHERS.

The figures in the second column give the date of admission on trial into the traveling connection.

The letters denote: E—Elder; D—Deacon; P—Probationer; Sy—Supernumerary; Sd—Superannuated.

Those marked with an asterisk (*) were not present during the session.

	NAMES.	ENTERED LTINERANCY	GRADE AND RELATION.	POST-OFFICE ADDRESS.
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28.	Beckham, Benjamin M Bentley, Robert E Berryman, Albert C Betty, Lewis B Blankenship, R. B Bledsoe, Adam C Bledsoe, J. Wiley *Boggs, Francis J	1854 1857 1879 1874 1891 1887 1865 1851 1892 1887 1881 1880 1846 1855 1892 1892 1892 1876 1876 1876 1876	D P E E Sd E E E Sy E Sd E Sd	Newsom's, Southampton co., Va. Portsmouth, Va. Pungoteague, Accomac co., Va. Petersburg, Va. Lynchburg, Va. Lynchburg, Va. King George C. H., Va. Clarksville, Va. Gordonsville, Va. Red House, Charlotte co., Va. Smithfield, Va. Shanghai, King and Queen co., Va. Cambridge, Md. Carsley's, Surry co., Va. Heathsville, Northumberland co., Va. 407 Dinwiddie St., Portsmouth, Va. Glendale, Henrico co., Va. Stanardsville, Greene co., Va. Saluda, Middlesex co., Va. Saluda, Middlesex co., Va. Blackstone, Nottoway co., Va. Onancock, Va. Lynchburg, Va. Blackstone, Nottoway co., Va. Petersburg, Va. Gordonsville, Va. Ashland, Va. Portsmouth, Va.

	NAMES.	ENTERED ITINERANCY	GRADE AND RELATION	POST-OFFICE ADDRESS.
29. 30.	Boggs, Wm. G Booker, George E	1885 1859	E	West Point, Va. Coman's Well, Sussex co., Va.
31.	Bosman, John T	1884	E	Culpeper, Va.
32.	Bowles, Henry C	1860	E Sy	Stella, Patrick co., Va.
33.	Bradley, Paul	1875	E	Cartersville, Cumberland co., Va.
34.	Brannin, James F Bray, John L Brown, Alex. G	1840	E Sd	Kelly's Ford, Culpeper co., Va.
35. 36.	Brown Alex G	1859	$\begin{array}{c c} \mathbf{D} \\ \mathbf{E} \end{array}$	Aghland Va
30. 37.	Brown, Henry J	1884	E	Berkley, Va. Ashland, Va. Cascade, Pittsylvania co., Va.
38.	Bullard, Wm. E?	1886	E	Charles City C. H., Va.
39.	Bunting, Henry C	1892	DP	Piscataway, Essex co., Va.
40.		1876	E	Hollydale, Lunenburg co., Va.
4 1.	Butts, Daniel G. C.	1870	E	Mathews C. H., Va.
42.	Campbell, Thomas H.M.	1872	E	Farmville, Va.
43.	*Camper, Wm. H Cannon, James, Jr	1859	ESy	Orange, Va.
44.	Cannon, James, Jr	1888	E	Farmville, Va.
45. 46.	Carroll, John W		E D	Pleasant Ridge, Princess Anne co., V
40. 47.	Carson, Esthmus V Carson, Adrian L		P	Chatham, Va. Fancy Grove, Bedford co., Va.
48.	Carter, Geo. W		P	Bedford City, Va.
49.	Chandler, Richard M.A.	1876	Ē	Newport News, Va.
50.	Cheatham, Henry C		E	Hampton, Va.
51.	Chitty, James B	. 1892	P	Beach, Chesterfield co., Va.
52.	Christian, Wm. H	. 1852	E	Martinsville, Va.
53.	Christian, W. Asbury	. 1892		Richmond, Va.
54.	Clarke, John L	1848		Lynchburg, Va.
55. 56.	Clarke, Richard T	. 1889	D E	Whitmell, Pittsylvania co., Va. Hickory, Norfolk co., Va.
57.	Colonna, Major S	1889	E	Forest Depot, Bedford co., Va.
58.	Compton, Robert A.A.	. 1862	E	Norfolk, Va.
59.	Conrad, W. A. S.			Gravel Hill, Buckingham co., Va.
60.	Crawley, Charles D	. 1874	E	South Mills, Camden co., N. C.
61.	Crider, John W	. 1854	\mathbf{E}	Lovingston, Nelson co., Va.
62.	Crocker, Wm. A	. 1843		Sharp's Wharf, Richmond co., Va.
63.	Crooks, Robert N	1855	ESd	Yorktown, Va.
64.	Crowder, Wm. R,	1885	E	Bayford, Northampton co., Va.
65. 66.	Dadmun, Edward T	1892 1885		Manchester, Va. Williamsburg, Va.
67.	Dayis, Wilbur FDay, Samuel W			Montross, Westmoreland co., Va.
68.		1876		Smithfield, Va.
69.	Deshazo, John E	1875		Danville, Va.
70.				Ford's, Dinwiddie co., Va.
71.	*Dey, Bascom	1885		Ford's, Dinwiddie co., Va.
72.		1890		Ferrum, Franklin co., Va.
73.				Otter Hill, Bedford co., Va.
74. 75.				Stuart, Patrick co., Va. Lynchburg, Va.
76.		1890		Cape Charles City, Va.
77.				Berkley, Va.
78.		186		Danville, Va.
79.	Edwards, Wm. Henry	187		Portsmouth, Va.
80.	Edwards, Theo. O	187	\mathbf{E}	Boydton, Va.
81.	Edwards, Francis M	186	$ \mathbf{E} $	Chester, Va.
82.	Elliott, M. S	188	9 D	Scottsville, Va.
83.	Ferguson, Richard	186		Willeyton, Gates co., N. C.
84.		188		Union Hall, Franklin co., Va.
85.	Foushee, Nathan B	1187	6 E	Meridian, Dinwiddie co., Va.

7 220 01 221 2			ANOT ANNOTES.
NAMES.	ENTERED ITINERANCY.	GRADE AND RELATION.	POST-OFFICE ADDR
87. Garland, J. Powell. 88. Garner, Emmett F. 89. Gates, James E. 90. Gayle, R. Finley. 91. Gibbs, Esmond A. 92. Gill, John R. 93. Glenn, Frederick B. 94. Goodchild, Arthur R. 95. Grant, Wm. E. 96. Green, Wm. T. 97. Green, Charles H. 98. Greene, Geo. F. 99. Gregory, Werter H. 100. Griffith, J. R. 101. Hall, Alex. M. 102. Hank, Josiah D. 103. Hardy, Porter. 104. Harrell, Emmett E. 105. Hayes, Wm. F. 106. Heckman, Jas. W. 107. Herrink, Benjamin S. 108. Hilldrup, John W. 109. Hitt, Luther T. 110. Hobday, Chas. E. 111. Hope, Herbert M. 112. Hunter, Joshua S. 113. James, C. Rosser 114. James, Richard G. 115. Jett, Wm. B. 116. Johnson, S. H. 117. Johnson, Henry E. 118. Jolliff, James K. 119. Jones, Albert A. 120. Jordan, Wm. P. 121. *Jordan, Edward M. 122. Jordan, Arthur C. 123. Judkins, Wm. E. 124. Kabler, John H. 125. Lafferty, John J. 126. Lambeth, Samuel S. 127. Latham, Joseph N. 128. *Laughon, Wm. A. 129. Laurens, John B. 130. Lear, Wm. W. 131. Ledbetter, B. E. 132. Lennon, Joseph G. 133. Lipscomb, Bernard F. 134. Littleton, Oscar. 135. Manning, Jacob. 136. Martin, James C.	1858 1890 1871 1879 1846 1892 1891 1889 1880 1878 1873 1892 1871 1866 1852 1857 1888 1882 1890 1874 1866 1874 1866 1892 1870 1878 1889 1870 1870 1888 1892 1890 1874 1866 1873 1870 1870 1888 1892 1890 1874 1866 1857 1873 1870 1888 1892 1890 1876 1876 1876 1876 1869 1876 1869 1876 1876 1876 1876 1876 1876 1876 1876 1877 1878	EDEEEPPDEEEPEESEEEDEEPEEEEPDEPPEESDEEEEEEEE	Lynchburg, Va. Allen, Wicomico co., Md. Culpeper, Va. Crewe, Nottoway co., Va. Coleman's Falls, Bedford co., Va. Temperanceville, Accomac co., Va. Burkeville, Va. Petersburg, Va. Palmyra, Fluvanna co., Va. Churchland, Norfolk co., Va. Windsor, Isle of Wight co., Va. Belle Roi, Gloucester co., Va. Chester, Va. Petersburg, Va. South Boston, Va. Ettrick, Chesterfield co., Va. Wakefield, Sussex co., Va. Rip Raps, Elizabeth City co., Va. Enfield, King William co. Va. Elizabeth City, N. C. Concord, Campbell co., Va. Chatham, Va. Batesville, Albemarle co., Va. Petersburg, Va. Danville, Va. North View, Mecklenburg co., Va. Farnham, Richmond co., Va. Keysville, Charlotte co., Va. Richmond, Va. Magnolia, Nansemond co., Va. Crittenden's, Nansemond co., Va. Crittenden's, Nansemond co., Va. Crittenden's, Nansemond co., Va. Richmond, Va. Marengo, Mecklenburg co., Va. Ashland, Va. Currituck C. H., N. C. Richmond, Va.
137. Martin, Oscar L	1885 1876	E E	Allwood, Amherst co., Va. Norfolk, Va.
139. Maxey, Robert M	1848 $ 1886$	ESd E	Hicks' Wharf, Mathews co., Va.
142. *McGhee, Chas. H 143. McSparran, Jas. E 144. Merritt, Joseph B	185	7 E	Flint Hill, Rappahannock co., Va. Elba, Pittsylvania co., Va. Norfolk, Va.
145. Mitchell, Hezekiah P			Richmond, Va.

	NAMES.	ENTERED ITINERANCY.	GRADE AND RELATION	POST-OFFICE ADDRESS.
1-16.	Moore, John T. 7.	1873	E	Lilian, Northumberland co., Va.
147.	Moore, James W	1888	\mathbf{E}	Amherst C. H.
148.	Moorman, Otway P	1890 1856	E	Quinton, New Kent co., Va.
149. 150.	Moss, James O	1877	E	Rocky Mount, Franklin co., Va. Oak Forest, Cumberland co., Va.
151.		1888	E	Danville, Va.
152.	Mullen, Robert H	1886	$\widetilde{\mathbf{E}}$	Gum Spring, Louisa co., Va.
153.	Nicholson, John W.	1886	E	Temperanceville, Accomac co., Va
154.	Parham, Edgar P	1882	E	Dover Mines, Goochland co., Va.
155.	Parham, Édgar P Payne, Wm. E	1869	\mathbf{E}	Bowling Green, Va.
156.	Payne, John T	1884	E	Carter's Creek, Lancaster co., Va.
157.	Peterson, Peter A	1852	\mathbf{E}	Richmond, Va.
158.	Peterson, Edward M.A.		E	Lynchburg, Va.
159.	Phaup, Leroy J	1889	D	Bon Air, Chesterfield co., Va.
60.	Pike, James H		D	Tim, Patrick co., Va.
161.	Potts, Joseph E		E	Grafton, York co., Va.
l62. l63.	Potts, Reginald H	1882	E	Cambridge, Md.
64.	Potts, Thomas N	1001	DP	Salisbury, Md. Matoaca, Chesterfield co., Va.
65.	Pribble, John L	1884	E	Meadsville, Halifax co., Va.
166.	Proctor, Joseph A		E	Hickory, Norfolk co., Va.
67.	Proctor, Jacob H	1857	Ē	Bedford City, Va.
68.	Proctor, Jacob H Proctor, Wm. R	1889	D	Edenton, N. C.
69.	Pruden, Nathaniel J.	1876	E	Disputanta, Prince George co., Va.
70.		1884	E	Scottsville, Va.
171.	Rawlings, Eugene H.V.V.		D	Norfolk, Va.
72.		1853	E	Richmond, Va.
73.		1849	E	Farmville, Va.
74.		1868	E	Suffolk, Va.
175.		1869	$\begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{E} \\ \mathbf{D} \ \mathbf{P} \end{bmatrix}$	Louisa C. H., Va.
176. 177.	Rice, Albert S. J Riddick, James A	1891	ESd	Buckingham C. H., Va. Petersburg, Va.
178.		1854	E	Petersburg, Va.
179.	Riddick, Wm. H.	1877	E	Bowling Green, Va.
80.	Riddick, Jas. E. R	1882	$\overline{\mathbf{E}}$	Reams' Station, Dinwiddie co., Va
181.	Robins, Wilbur F		E	Bay View, Northampton co., Va.
182.	Robins, John W. S	1877	E	Hertford, N. C.
183.		1850	ESd	Ashland, Va.
184.	Robertson, Nicholas H		E	Lancaster C. H., Va.
85.		1880	E	Norfolk, Va.
86.	Rowe, Edgar H Royall, Wm. W	1884	E	Bowling Green, Va.
87.	Rucker, McDaniel. M.	1875 1884	$-\mathbf{E}$	Franklin, Southampton co., Va. Manchester, Va.
89.	Sawyer, Walter W	1880	E	Boykin's, Southampton co., Va.
90.	Scott, Richard B.	1877	Ē	Oak Hall, Accomac co., Va.
91.	Shackford, Joseph W?	1874	$\bar{\mathrm{E}}$	Oldham's, Westmoreland co., Va.
92.	Sherrill, Chas. F.	1888		Ashland, Va.
.93.	Simpson, T. McN	1877	E	Portsmouth, Va.
94.	Sledd, Robert N	1857	\mathbf{E}	Richmond, Va.
95.	Sledd, Robert N*Smith, Benj. F	1887	ESy	Charlottesville, Va.
96.	Smith, John A.	1890	D	Ruther Glen, Caroline co., Va.
.97.	Smith, Wm. C	1891	P	Hayes' Store, Gloucester co., Va.
198.	Smith, A. Coke	1872	E	Norfolk, Va.
199.	Smithey, Wm. R	1840	E	Chase City, Mecklenburg co., Va.
200.	Southall, W. W.	1842	E	Moorman's River, Albemarle co., V
201.		1850	E	Edmond's Store, Brunswick co., Va
202. 203.	Spooner, G. Hansford		P	Nottoway C. H., Va. Woodville, Rappahannock co., Va.
	DESCRIPTION OF LIGHTED VICES	TOOT		TI COM TAILO, LOW PROTECULATION CO., Y a.

NAM:	ENTERRED THINKED	GRADE AND RELATION.	POST-OFFICE ADDRESS.
207. Sturgis, Jo. 208. Taylor, Tr. 209. Taylor, Ch. 210. Thomas, J. 211. Thompson 212. Tillery, Jo. 213. Tillett, Wi 214. Tompkins, 215. Traynham 216. Tudor, Wr 217. Turner, Ch. 218. Twilley, W. 219. Vaden, We 220. Vanderslie 221. *Waggener 222. *Wallace, J. 224. Wamsley, 225. Watson, J. 226. Watts, Rol 227. Watts, Ch. 228. Watts, Mo 229. Webb, Rol 220. Wettenbal 231. Whitehead 232. Whitley, J. 233. Wiley, Ged 234. Williams, 235. Williams, 236. Williams, 237. Williams, 238. Williams, 239. Wilson, Ed 240. Wilson, Ri 241. Winn, Joh 242. *Wise, Th. 243. Woodward 244. Wray, Ged 245. Wray, The 246. Wright, W.	rnest	E E S E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E	Orange, Va. Elizabeth City, N. C. Keller, Accomac co., Va. Portsmouth, Va. Gatesville, N. C. Spotsylvania C. H., Va. Lynch's Station, Campbell co., Va. Petersburg, Va. Nashville, Va. Mt. Carmel, Halifax co., Va. Accomac C. H., Va. Richmond, Va. Lynchburg, Va. Portsmouth, Va. Manchester, Va. Suffolk, Va. Corvallis, Oregon. Church Road, Dinwiddie co., Va. Ashland, Và. Lawrenceville, Brunswick co., Va. Prospect, Prince Edward co., Va. Rustburg, Campbell co., Va. Madison C. H., Va. Martinsville, Va. Amelia C. H., Va. Richmond, Va. Norfolk, Va. Concord, Campbell co., Va. Atlee's, Hanover co., Va. Port Royal, Essex co., Va. Port Royal, Essex co., Va. Portsmouth, Va. Hampton, Va. Richmond, Va. Richmond, Va. Richmond, Va. Stevensville, Mecklenburg co., Va. Richmond, Va. Stevensville, King & Queen co., Va. Berkley, Va. Windfall, Perquimans co., N. C. Salisbury, Md. Richmond, Va.

II.—LOCAL PREACHERS HAVING PASTORAL CHARGES.

NAMES.	CHARGES.	POST-OFFICE ADDRESS.
Kern, D. H Parrish, John W Whitmore, A. A	Belle Haven (E. Shore) Ashland Circuit (W. Rd.) West Bedford (Lynchb'g) Hooper's Isl'd (E. Shore) Barton Heights (W. Rd.) Bethel Mission (Norfolk). Meadows of Dan (Danv.)	Ashland, Va. Chamblissburg, Va. Fishing Creek, Dorchester co., Md.

III.—LAY DELEGATES TO CONFERENCE, AND ALTERNATES WHO WERE PRESENT AND SERVED.

Those marked with an asterisk (*) were not present during the session.

NAMES.	DISTRICTS.	POST-OFFICE ADDRESS.
Ames, John W Anderson, Garrett *Arthur, L. C *Berry, George L Boggs, F. T Bradbury, John W Brickhouse, S. N Bridgforth, R. E Broadwater, Joseph E Cockerell, Littleton Cogbill, M. A *Cunningham, Fred Davis, Joseph C Eley, A. W Ferguson, Blount Forbes, C. (alternate)	Norfolk	Norfolk, Va. Shackleford's, King & Queen co., Va. Bedford City, Va. Mitchell's, Culpeper co., Va. Boggs' Wharf, Accomac co., Va. Petersburg, Va. Norfolk, Va. Amelia C. H., Va. Temperanceville, Accomac co., Va. Lillian, Northumberland co., Va. Chesterfield C. H., Va. Hampton, Va. Ivor, Southampton co., Va. Suffolk, Va. Lotta, Hertford co., N. C. Culpeper, Va.
Gouldman, G. J	Rappahannock Farmville Danville West Richmond Richmond Lynchburg Suffolk Norfolk Danville	Shiloh, King George co., Va. Prospect, Prince Edward co., Va. Danville, Va. Richmond, Va. Richmond, Va. Stapleton, Va. Windfall, Perquimans co., N. C. Princess Anne C. H., Va. Martinsville, Va.
Medlock, J. E	Rappahannock Farmville Rappahannock Richmond Lynchburg West Richmond	San Marino, Dinwiddie co., Va. Rustburg, Campbell co., Va. Danville, Va. Irvington, Lancaster co., Va. Farmville, Va. Bowling Green, Va. Newport News, Va. Lynchburg, Va. Richmond, Va.
Rosser, Rev. John C Sanderlin, Thomas *Smith, Francis H *Thomas, John L Travers, L. D *Vawter, Charles E Whitlock, R. H *Williams, Edward Wilson, Charles E Winfield, John A	Danville	Danville, Va. Moyock, Currituck co., N. C. Charlottesville, Va. Portsmouth, Va. Taylor's Island, Dorchester co., Md Elko, Henrico co., Va. Crozet, Albemarle co., Va. Richmond, Va. Malmaison, Pittsylvania co., Va. Crewe, Va.

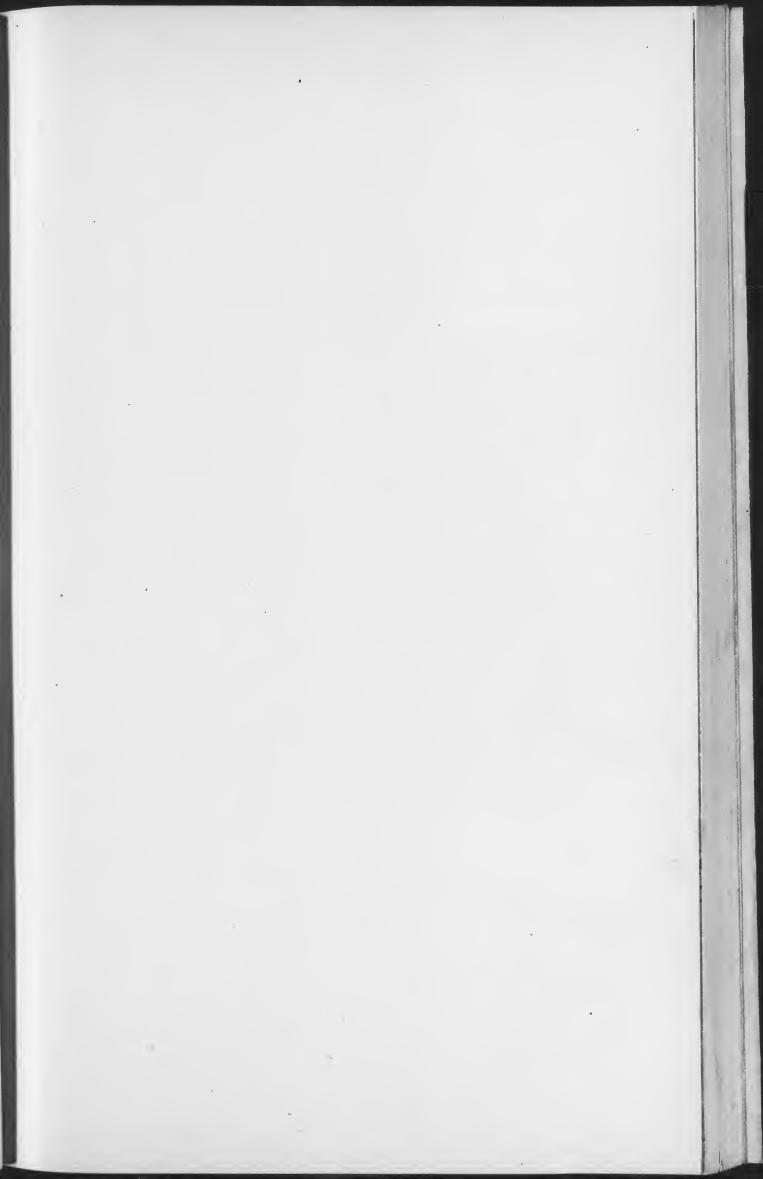


TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Title	1
I. CONFERENCE OFFICERS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES	3–5
II. GENERAL MINUTES	6–8
III. JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS	9-30
IV. APPOINTMENTS FOR 1892-'93	31–35
V. MEMOIRS	36–49
VI. REPORTS:	
Board of Education	50-51
Board of Colportage	51-52
Colportage	52-55
Sunday-school Board	55-56
Publishing Interests	56–58
. Church Extension	58-59
Bible Cause	59-60
Preachers' Relief Society	61–62
Committee on District Conference Records	62
Trustees of Daniel Hall Fund.	62
Rosebud Missionary Society	63
VII. THE CONFERENCE MISSION BOARD:	
Annual Report of Board	64-65
Treasurer's Report	66–67
Appropriations for 1892–'93	68-69
VIII. JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE:	
Treasurer's Report	70-77
Financial Plan of Virginia Conference	
Assessments for 1892–'93	82
General Financial and Statistical Exhibit	83–118
IX. THE CONFERENCE DIRECTORY:	
Traveling Preachers	119-123
Local Preachers having Pastoral Charges	123
Lay Delegates to Conference, and Alternates who were present and served	124